Vol. 12, No. 1
January 1969
Part 2

ABSTRACTS OF ENGLISH STUDIES

An Official Publication
of
The National Council of Teachers of English

INDEX TO VOLUME XI 1968

Compiled by
J. Wallace Donald
Carmen F. Brooks
University of Colorado

Abstracts of English Studies

An Official Publication of the National Council of Teachers of English

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

John B. Shipley
University of Illinois (Chicago)

—x—

Editor for January: Gerald Kinneavy

Editor in Charge of Boulder Office and Index

J. Wallace Donald
University of Colorado

EDITORS

Richard F. Bauerle
Ohio Wesleyan University

Harold Kane
University of Colorado

William H. Magee
University of Calgary

John S. Phillipson
University of Akron

Lewis Sawin
University of Colorado

A. Lewis Soens
Notre Dame University

G. Thomas Tanselle
University of Wisconsin

Charles D. Tate
Brigham Young University

John O. Waller
Andrews University

—x—

ASSISTANT EDITORS

Douglas A. Burger
University of Colorado

Robert James DeMott
Kent State University

Mrs. Tann H. Faircloth
Florida State University

Alan W. Friedman
University of Texas

Robert W. Gladish
University of Illinois (Chicago)

William Lenehan
University of Wisconsin

R. Phillip Loney
University of Colorado

Gerald Kinneavy
University of Colorado

Jerome H. Rosenberg
Miami University, Ohio

Reginald Saner
University of Colorado

Gerald C. Sorensen
University of Illinois (Chicago)

Tom R. Sullivan
University of Colorado

—x—

MANAGING EDITOR (Boulder)
Carmen F. Brooks

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT (Boulder)
Irene Epp

STAFF SECRETARY (Chicago)
Marya Barkas

ADVISORY BOARD

George Arms
University of New Mexico

James McMillan
University of Alabama

Reverend Walter J. Ong, S.J.
Saint Louis University

AES is issued ten times a year at Boulder, Colorado. Address business correspondence (Inc. subscriptions and changes of address) to the National Council of Teachers of English, 508 South Sixth Street, Champaign, Illinois, and editorial correspondence to The Editors, Department of English, University of Illinois at Chicago Circle, Box 4348, Chicago, Illinois 60680. Subscriptions to individuals $7.00 per year; single copies $1.00. Subscriptions to schools, libraries, and other institutions $12.00 per year; single copies $1.50. Second class postage paid at Champaign, Illinois, and Boulder, Colorado.

INDEX OF JOURNALS ABSTRACTED IN VOLUME XI OF **AES**, 1968

Compiled by
Charles D. Tate, Jr.
Brigham Young University

CODE: Nome of Journal, (**Issue No.** for Vol. XI of **AES** in which the abstracts appear) Volume: Number, Date of Journal. When several issues for same volume of a journal are reported, subsequent entries begin with the issue number. (The address of any journal listed will be supplied upon request.)

—A—

Alabama Review, (6) XXI:1, Jan. 1968.
America, (10) 116:7, Feb. 1967; 19, May 13, 1967; 20, May 20, 1967; 22, June 3, 1967; 117:11, Sept. 9, 1967; 15, Oct. 7, 1967.
American Book Collector, (4) XVII:10, Sum. 1967; XVIII:1, Sept. 1967; 2, Oct. 1967; 3, Nov. 1967; **(8)** 4, Dec. 1967; 5-6, Jan.-Feb. 1968, 7, March 1968; 8, April 1968.
American-German Review, (9) XXII:5, June-July 1966.
American Heritage, (10) XIX:5, Aug. 1968.
American Historical Review, (2) LXVII:1, Oct. 1961.
American Literary Realism, (6) 1, Fall 1967.
American Literature, (6) XXXIX:3, Nov. 1967.
American Mercury, (2) LXXXVI:409, Feb. 1958; LXXXVII:418, Nov. 1958; LXXXIX:427, Aug. 1959; XC:432, Jan. 1960.
American Scientist, (7) LV:3, Sept. 1967.
Anglia, (4) LXXIV:3-4, 1966; LXXXV:1, 1967; 2, 1967.
Anglo-Welsh Review, (6) XVI:38, Win. 1967.
Antioch Review, (4) XXVI:4, Win. 1966-1967; XXVII:1, Sp. 1967; 3, Fall 1967.
Approach, (1) No. 64, Sum. 1967.
Archiv Fur Das Studium Der Neueren Sprachen Und Literaturen, (1) CXVIII/CCIII:4, Jan. 1967; 5, Feb. 1967; 6, April 1967; CXIX/CCIV:1, May 1967; **(4)** 2, July 1967; 3, Sept. 1967; 4, Nov. 1967; **(7)** 5, Feb. 1968; 6, March 1968.
Arion, (2) VI:2, Sum. 1967; **(5)** 3, Aut. 1967.
Arizona Quarterly, (1) XXII:4, Win. 1966.
Arkansas Historical Quarterly, (7) XXV:3, Aut. 1966.
Arts: Proceedings of the Sydney University Arts Association, (2) I:1, 1958; III:1, 1966.
Aryan Path, (3) XXXVII:12, Dec. 1966; XXXVIII:2, Feb. 1967; 3, March 1967; 4, April 1967; **(4)** 6, June 1967.
Atlantic Monthly, (1) CCXIX:6, June 1967; CCXX:1, July 1967; 2, Aug. 1967; 4, Oct. 1967; **(4)** 6, Dec. 1967.
Australian Literary Studies, (1) III:1, June 1967; **(8)** 2 Oct. 1967.

—B—

Ball State University Forum (formerly **Ball State Teachers College Forum), (6)** VI:3, Aut. 1965.
Barat Review, (9) III:1, Jan. 1968.
Begegnung, (1) XXII:7-9, July-Sept. 1967; **(6)** 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1967.
Black Orpheus, (1) No. 19, March 1966; No. 20, Aug. 1966; **(6)** No. 22, Aug. 1967.
Book Collector, (1) XVI:2, Sum. 1967; **(6)** 3, Aut. 1967; 4, Win. 1967.
Books at Brown, (1) XX, 1965; **(4)** XXI, 1966.
Brigham Young University Studies, (6) VIII:2, Win. 1968; **(8)** 3, Sp. 1968.
British Book News, (5) No. 321, May 1967; No. 322, June 1967; No. 328, Dec. 1967.
British Journal of Aesthetics, (4) I:4, Sept. 1961; II:1, Jan. 1962; 2, April 1962; **(8)** III:1, Jan. 1963; 3, July 1963; 4, Oct. 1963; IV:2, April 1964; 4, Oct. 1964.
British Museum Quarterly, (4) XXVIII:1-2, Sum. 1964; XXIX:1-2, Win. 1964-1965; 3-4, Sum. 1965; XXX:1-2, Aut. 1965.
Brno Studies in English, (6) V, 1964; VI, 1966.
Bronte Society Transactions, (7) XV:1, 1966.
Bucknell Review, (4) XII:3, Dec. 1964; XIII:1, March 1965; 2, May 1965; 3, Dec. 1965; XIV:1, March 1966; 2, May 1966; 3, Dec. 1966; XV:1, March 1967 2, May 1967; **(10)** 3, Dec. 1967.
Bulletin de la Faculte des Lettres de Strasbourg, (7) LXIII:8, May-June 1965.
Bulletin of the Association for African Literature in English, (6) No. 2; No 3, Nov. 1965; No. 4, Mar. 1966.
Bulletin of the Board of Celtic Studies, (6) XXII:3, Nov. 1967.
Bulletin of the Missouri Historical Society, (6) XXI:1, Oct. 1965; XXIV:2, Jan. 1968.
Burke Newsletter, (1) VIII:3, Sp. 1967.

—C—

Cambridge Review, (1) LXXXIX:2149, May 20, 1967; 2151, June 3, 1967; 2152, June 10, 1967; **(10)** LXXXIXA:2156, Nov. 4, 1967; 2160, Dec. 2, 1967; 2164, Feb. 9, 1968; 2166, Feb. 23, 1968; 2167, March 1, 1968; 2168, March 8, 1968; 2170, April 26, 1968; 2171, May 3, 1968; 2175, May 31, 1968; 2176, June 9, 1968.
Canadian Forum, (4) XXXVII:446, March 1958; XXXVIII:453, Oct. 1958; XXXIX:465, Oct. 1959; 469, Feb. 1960; XL:474, July 1960; XLI:494, March 1962; **(8)** XXXVII:445, Feb. 1958; XXXVIII:450, July 1958; XLII:495, April 1962; XLIV:529, Feb. 1965; 530, March 1965; XLV:542, March 1966.
Canadian Literature, (1) No. 32, Sp. 1967; **(4)** No. 33, Sum. 1967; **(10)** No. 34, Aut. 1967; No. 35, Win. 1968.
Carnegie Series in English, (6) X, 1966.
Casa de las Americas, (1) IV:25, July-Aug. 1964; VII:42, May-June 1967.
Catholic Historical Review, (4) XLVIII:1, 1962; **(6)** XLIX:4, 1964; LI:4, 1966 (misprinted 1965 in **AES**); **(8)** LII:4, 1967; **(10)** XLIX:3, Oct. 1963.
Catholic World, (10) 202:1,208, Nov. 1965; 203: 1,215, June 1966.
CEA Critic, (9) XXXIV:1, Jan. 1962; 5, May 1962; XXV:6, March 1963; 8, May 1963; 9, June 1963; XXVI:2, Nov. 1963; 3, Dec. 1963; 4, Jan. 1964; 5, Feb. 1964; 6, March 1964; 8, May 1964; 9, June 1964.
Centennial Review (4), IX:3, Sum. 1965; 4, Fall 1965; X:1, Win. 1966; XI:1, Win. 1967; 2, Sp. 1967; 3, Sum. 1967.
Chicago Review, (1) XVIII:1, 1965; 3, 4, 1966; **(5)** XIX:1, 1966.
Christian Century, (2) LXXX:25, June 19, 1963; 34, Aug. 21, 1963; 36, Sept. 4, 1963; LXXXI:16, April 15, 1964; 40, Sept. 30, 1964.
Cincinnati Historical Society Bulletin (Formerly **Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio Bulletin), (10)** XXII:3, July 1964; XXIII:2, April 1965.
Cithara, (6) VII:1, Nov. 1967.
Colby Library Quarterly, (3) VI:8, Dec. 1963; 9, March 1964; 10, June 1964; 12, Dec. 1964; VII:1, March 1965; 2, June 1965; 3, Sept. 1965; 4, Dec. 1965; 5, March 1966; 6, June 1966.
College English, (5) XXIX:3, Dec. 1967; **(6)** 4, Jan. 1968; 5, Feb. 1968; **(9)** 7, April 1968; **(10)** 8, May 1968.
Colorado Quarterly, (5) XV:4, Sp. 1967.
Columbia University Forum, (2) X:1, Sp. 1967; 2, Sum. 1967; **(6)** 3, Fall 1967; 4, Winter 1967.
Comment, (2) VII:4, Sept. 1966.

Commentary, (4) XLIV:4, Oct. 1967; 5, Nov. 1967; (7) XLV:2, Feb. 1968; (9) 6, June 1968.
Commonweal, (8) LXXXVII:14, Jan. 12, 1968; 20, Feb. 23, 1968.
Comparative Drama, (3) I:3, Fall 1967; (6) 4, Win. 1967-68; (9) II:1, Sp. 1968.
Comparative Literature, (6) XVIII:4, Fall 1966; XIX:1, Win. 1967; 2, Sp. 1967; (9) 3, Sum. 1967.
Comparative Literature Studies, (1) IV:1,2, 1967; (6) 3, 1967; (9) 4, 1967; (10) V:1, March 1968.
Cornhill, (2) No. 1051, Sp. 1967; No. 1052, Sum. 1967.
Cresset, (3) XXVIII:3, Jan. 1965; 4, Feb. 1965; 5, March 1965; 7, May 1965; 8, June 1965; 10, Oct. 1965; XXIX:9, Sept. 1966; XXX:3, Jan. 1967; 5, March 1967.
Critical Quarterly, (4) IX:2, Sum. 1967; (6) 3, Aut. 1967; (9) 4, Win. 1967.
Critical Review, (1) VIII:1965; IX:1966.
Criticism, (4) IV:2, Sp. 1962; 3, Sum. 1962; 4, Fall 1962.
Critique (Paris), (2) CCXXVII, April 1966; CCXXXI-CCXXXII, Aug.-Sept. 1966; (4) CXXXV, Dec. 1966; CCXXXVI, Jan. 1967; CCXXXVII, Feb. 1967; CCXLIII-CCXLIV, Aug. Sept. 1967.
Culture, (1) XXXVIII:1, March 1967; (10) XXIX:1, March 1968.

—D—

Daedalus, (8) XC:3, Sum. 1961; (9) XCII:2, Sp. 1963.
Dalhousie Review, (3) XLV:3, Aut. 1965; 4, Win. 1965-1966; XLVI:1, Sp. 1966; 2, Sum. 1966; 3, Aut. 1966; 4, Win. 1966-1967; XLVII:1, Sp. 1967; 2, Sum. 1967.
Dartmouth College Library Bulletin, (1) I:1, Oct. 1957; 2, Jan. 1958; II:2, Jan. 1959; III:3, April-Oct. 1960; IV:1-2, June 1961; 3, Dec. 1961; V:1, April 1962; 3, Jan. 1963; VI:1, Jan. 1964; 2, Jan. 1966; 3, April 1966 (misprinted as Vol. V in **AES**); VII:2, April 1967.
Delta, (10) No. 37, Aut. 1965; No. 38, Sp. 1966; No. 39, Sum. 1966.
Denver Quarterly, (1) II:1, Sp. 1967; 2, Sum. 1967; (6) 3, Aut. 1967.
Descant, (6) XI:3, Sp. 1967; 4, Sum. 1967.
Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft West, Jahrbuch, (6) 1967.
Deutsche Vierteljahresschrift Fur Literaturwissenschaft Und Geistesgeschichte, (1) XL:3, Oct. 1966; 4, Dec. 1966; (6) XLI:2, May 1967.
Dickensian, (7) LXIII:351, Jan. 1967; 352, May 1967; 353, Sept. 1967.
Discourse, (2) IX:4, Aut. 1966; X:3, Sum. 1967; (8) 4, Aut. 1967; XI:1, Win. 1968; 2, Sp. 1968.
Drama, (2) No. 82, Aut. 1966; No. 83, Win. 1966; No. 84, Sp. 1967; No. 85, Sum. 1967; (8) No. 86, Aut. 1967.
Drama Critique, (6) X:1, Win. 1967; 2, Sp. 1967; 3, Fall 1967.
Duquesne Review, (1) III:2, Sp. 1958; IV:2, Sp. 1959.
Durham University Journal, (4) LX:1, Dec. 1967; (10) 2, March 1968; 3, June 1968.

—E—

East-West Review, (4) II:2, Win. 1965-1966.
Educational Theatre Journal, (2) XVII:4, Dec. 1965; XVIII:1, March 1966; 2, May 1966; 3, Oct. 1966; 4, Dec. 1966; XIX:1, March 1967; 2, May 1967.
Emerson Society Quarterly, (3) No. 38, First Quarter 1965; No. 39, Second Quarter 1965; No. 40, Third Quarter 1965; No. 41, Fourth Quarter 1965; No. 42, First Quarter 1966; No. 42, Supplement; No. 43, Second Quarter 1966; No. 44, Third Quarter 1966; No. 45, Fourth Quarter 1966; No. 46, First Quarter 1967; No. 47, Second Quarter 1967.
Emory University Quarterly, (2) XXII:1, Sp. 1966; 2, Sum. 1966; 3, Fall 1966.
Encounter, (4) XXIX:3, Sept. 1967; 4, Oct. 1967; 6, Dec. 1967; (8) XXX:1, Jan. 1968; 3, March 1968.
English, (1) XV:90, Aut. 1965; (5) XVI:91, Sp. 1966; 92, Sum. 1966; (6) 93, Aut. 1966; (7) 94, Sp. 1967.
English Journal, (1) LVI:5, May 1967; 6, Sept. 1967.
English Language Notes, (2) IV:2, Dec. 1966; (3) 3, Mar. 1967; 4, June 1967; V:1, Sept. 1967.
English Record, (4) XVIII:1, Oct. 1967; (5) 2, Dec. 1967; (8) 4, April 1968.
English Studies, (6) XLVIII:1, Feb. 1967; 2, April 1967.
Esquire, (4) LXVIII:6, Dec. 1967; (5) LXIX:1, Jan. 1968; 2, Feb. 1968; (8) 4, April 1968; (9) LXX:1, July 1968.
Essays and Studies, (1) XX, 1967.
Essays by Divers Hands Being the Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature, (1) XXXIV, 1966.
Essays in Criticism, (1) XVII:2, April 1967; (4) 3, July 1967; 4, Oct. 1967; (6) XVIII:1, Jan. 1968; (8) 2, April 1968; (9) 3, July 1968.
Etudes Anglaises, (4) XVIII:3, July-Sept. 1965; 4, Oct.-Dec. 1965.
Etudes Anglaises et Americaines (formerly **Travaux du Centre D'Etudes Anglaises et Americaines),** (10) II, 1964.
Evergreen Review, (1) XII:48, Aug. 1967; (6) 52, Mar. 1968; (7) 54, May 1968; (8) 55, June 1968; 56, July 1968; (9) 57, Aug. 1968.
Explicator, (2) XXIII:9, May 1965; XXIV:1, Sept. 1965; 2, Oct. 1965; (7) 3, Nov. 1965; 4, Dec. 1965; 5, Jan. 1966; (9) 6, Feb. 1966; 7, March 1966 8, April 1966; 9, May 1966; 10, June 19; XXV:1, Sept. 1966; 2, Oct. 1966; 3, Nov. 1966; 4, Dec. 1966; 5, Jan. 1967; 6, Feb. 1967; 7, March 1967 8, April 1967; 9, May 1967; 10, June 1967.

—F—

Fabula, (7) VI:2, 1963.
First Stage, (1) VI:2, Sum. 1967.
Fitzgerald Newsletter, (1) No. 37, Sp. 1967; No. 38, Sum. 1967; (7) No. 39, Fall 1967.
Folklife, (7) IV, 1966.
Forum (Texas), (6) V:1, Sum. 1967; (8) VI:1, Fall-Win. 1968.
Four Quarters, (8) XVI: 4, May 1967.
Furman Studies, (9) XV:4, May 1968.

—G—

Genre, (7) I:1, Jan. 1968.
Georgia Historical Quarterly, (6) LI:2, June 1967.
Georgia Review, (6) XIX:2, Sum. 1965; 3, Fall 1965; 4, Win. 1965; XX:1, Sp. 1966; 3, Fall 1966; 4, Win. 1966.
Germanisch-Romanische Monatsschrift, (4) XVII:2, April 1967; 3, July 1967.
German Life and Letters, (5) XVII:3, April 1964.
Golden Blade, (1) 1966.

—H—

Harvard Library Bulletin, (4) XV:4, Oct. 1967; XVI:1, Jan. 1968; (7) 2, April 1968; (9) 3, July 1968.
Harvard Theological Review, (1) LX:2, April 1967; (8) LXI:2, April 1968.
Hermathena, (4) CIII, Aut. 1966; CIV, Sp. 1967.
Hibbert Journal, (2) LXV, Sp. 1967; Sum. 1967.
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio Bulletin, (10) XVII:4, Oct. 1959; XVIII:1, Jan. 1960; XIV:2, April 1961; XXI:3, July 1963; 4, Oct. 1963. (See **Cincinnati Historical Society Bulletin.**)
Hollins Critic, (1) III:1, Feb. 1966; 2, April 1966; 3, June 1966; 4, Oct. 1966; 5, Dec. 1966; IV:1, Feb. 1967; 2, April 1967; 3, June 1967.
Horizon, (1) IX:4, Aut. 1967; (4) X:1, Win. 1968; (10) 3, Sum. 1968.
Hudson Review, (7) XX:3, Aut. 1967; 4, Win. 1967-1968.

—I—

Informations Sur Les Sciences Sociales, (10) VI:4, 1967.
Iowa English Yearbook, (2) XII, 1967.
Izvestija Akademii Nauk SSSR: Otdelenie Literatury I Jazyka, (7) XXV:6, Nov.-Dec. 1966.

—J—

Jadavpur Journal of Comparative Literature, (1) IV, 1964.
Jahrbuch fur Amerikastudien, (7) No. 11, 1966; No. 12, 1967.
Jewish Quarterly, (5) XV:1-2, Sum. 1967.
Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism, (2) XXV:4, Sum. 1967; XXVI:1, Fall 1967.
Journal of American Folklore, (7) LXXVIII:310, Oct.-Dec. 1965.
Journal of American Studies, (7) I:1, April 1967; 2, Oct. 1967.
Journal of British Studies, (9) VI:2, May 1967.
Journal of Commonwealth Literature, (4) No. 3, July 1967.
Journal of English and Germanic Philology, (2) LXVI:2, April 1967; 3, July 1967; (7) 4, Oct. 1967.
Journal of General Education, (6) XIX:3, Oct. 1967; 4, Jan. 1968.
Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society, (1) LVI:1, Sp. 1963; (2) LVII:3, Aut. 1964; 4, Win. 1964; LIX:3, Aut. 1966.
Journal of Mississippi History, (2) XX:4, Oct. 1958; XXIV:2, April 1962; XXVI:3, Aug. 1964; 4, Nov. 1964; XXVII:1, Feb. 1965.
Journal of the Ohio Folklore Society, (7) I:1, Oct. 1966.
Journal of the Rutgers University Library, (7) XXXI: 1, Dec. 1967.

—K—

Kansas Magazine, (2) 1967.
Keats-Shelley Journal, (4) XV, Win. 1966; (8) XVII, 1968.
Keats-Shelley Memorial Bulletin, (8) XVIII, 1967.
Kentucky Folklore Record, (7) XII:1, Jan-March 1966.
Kenyon Review, (1) XXVIII:5, Nov. 1966; (4) XXIX:1, Jan. 1967; 2, March 1967.
Kipling Journal, (1) XXXIV:163, Sept. 1967; (7) 164, Dec. 1967; XXXV:165, March 1968; (9) 166, June 1968.
Kultura, (7) No. 240, Oct. 1967; No. 243-244, Jan.-Feb. 1968.

—L—

Landfall, (2) XXI:2, June 1967.
Language, (1) XLII:3, 1966.
Language Quarterly of the University of South Florida, (10) V:3-4, 1967.
Library, (2) XX:1, March 1965; 2, June 1965; 3, Sept. 1965; 4, Dec. 1965; XXI:1, March 1966; 2, June 1966; 3, Sept. 1966; 4, Dec. 1966; XXII:1, March 1967; 2, June 1967; (6) 3, Sept. 1967; 4, Dec. 1967; (9) XXIII:1, March 1968; (10) XIX, 1964; XXIII:2, June 1968.
Library Chronicle of the University of Texas, (3) VI:1, Sp. 1957; 2, Sp. 1958; 3, Sp. 1959; 4, Win. 1960; VII:1, Fall 1961; 2, Sum. 1962; 3, Sum. 1963 4, Sp. 1964; VIII:1, Sp. 1965; 2, Sp. 1966; 3, Sp. 1967.
Listener, (2) LXXIV:1900, Aug. 26, 1965; 1904, Sept. 23, 1965; 1907, Oct. 14, 1965; 1909, Oct. 28, 1965; 1910, Nov. 4, 1965; 1911, Nov. 11, 1965; 1915, Dec. 9, 1965; 1916, Dec. 16, 1965; 1917, Dec. 23, 1965; 1918, Dec. 30, 1965; LXXV: 1920, Jan. 13, 1966; 1925, Feb. 17, 1966; 1929, March 17, 1966; 1934, April 21, 1966; (4) 1935, April 28, 1966; 1938, May 19, 1966; 1939, May 26, 1966; 1940, June 2, 1966; LXXVI:1947, July 21, 1966; 1950, Aug. 11, 1966; 1952, Aug. 25, 1966; 1953, Sept. 1, 1966; 1963, Nov. 10, 1966; 1964, Nov. 17, 1966; LXXVII:1982, March 23, 1967; 1984, April 6, 1967; (7) 1985, April 13, 1967; 1987, April 27, 1967; 1991, May 25, 1967; 1993, June 8, 1967; 1994, June 15, 1967; 1995, June 22, 1967; 1996, June 29, 1967; LXXVIII:2001, Aug. 3, 1967; 2002, Aug. 10, 1967; 2004, Aug. 24, 1967.
Literary Half-Yearly, (1) IV:2, July 1963; V:1, Jan. 1964; 2, July 1964; VI:1, Jan. 1965; 2, July 1965; VII:1, Jan. 1966.
Literary Review, (1) VIII:4, Sum. 1965; IX:4, Sum. 1966; X:1, Aut. 1966; 2, Win. 1966-1967; XI:1, Aut. 1967.
Literature and Psychology, (1) XVI:3-4, 1966.
Lock Haven Review, (4) No. 9, 1967.
London Magazine, (2) VI:11, Feb. 1967; 12, March 1967; VII:1, April 1967; 2, May 1967; 3, June 1967; 4, July 1967; 5, Aug. 1967; (7) 6, Sept. 1967; 8, Nov. 1967; 9, Dec. 1967; 10, Jan. 1968; 12, March 1968; (10) VIII:1, April 1968; 2, May 1968.
Louisiana History, (2) V:3, Sum. 1964; VII:2, Sp. 1966; VIII:3, Sum. 1966.
Louisiana Studies, (1) VI:2, Sum. 1967; (4) 3, Fall 1967; (7) VII:1, Sp. 1968.

—M—

Malahat Review, (5) No. 1, Jan. 1967; No. 2, April 1967; (9) No. 3, July 1967; No. 4, Oct. 1967.
Manuscripta, (8) IV:3, Oct. 1960; VI:1, Feb. 1962; 2, July 1962; VII:1, Feb. 1963; 3, Nov. 1963; VIII:2, July 1964; 3, Nov. 1964; X:3, Nov. 1966; XI:3, Nov. 1967.
Marab: A Review, (6) I:1, Sum. 1964; 3, Sp.-Sum. 1965; II:1, Win. 1965-1966.
Mark Twain Journal, (7) XIII:1, Win. 1965-1966; 2, Sum. 1966.
Meanjin Quarterly, (4) XXV:4, 1966; XXVI:1, 1967; 2, 1967; 3, 1967.
Medium Aevum, (1) XXV:2, 1966; (8) 3, 1966; XXXVI:1, 1967.
Mid-America, (1) XLVII:2, April 1965.
Midcontinent American Studies Journal, (1) VII:2, Fall 1966; VIII:1, Sp. 1967.
Midstream, (4) XII:7, Aug.-Sept. 1966; 8, Oct. 1966; (10) XIII:10, Dec. 1967.
Midway, (5) No. 2, 1960; No. 4, 1960; No. 5, 1961; No. 9, Jan. 1962; No. 10, April 1962; No. 12, Oct. 1962; No. 16, Aut. 1963; No. 18, Sp. 1964; No. 21, Win. 1965; No. 22, Sp. 1965; No. 24, Aut. 1965; No. 25, Win. 1966; No. 27, Sum. 1966; No. 28, Aut. 1966.
Midwest Quarterly, (1) VII:4, Sum. 1966; VIII:1, Aut. 1966; (5) 2, Win. 1967.
Milton Newsletter, (10) I:2, May 1967; 3, Oct. 1967; 4, Dec. 1967; II:1, March 1968; 2, May 1968.
Mississippi Quarterly, (2) XIX:3, Sum. 1966; 4, Fall 1966; XX:1, Win. 1966-1967; (4) XVIII:4, Fall 1965; XIX:1, Win. 1965-1966; 2, Sp. 1966.
Moderna Sprak, (4) LIX:3, 1965.
Modern Age, (4) II:3, Sum. 1967.
Modern Drama, (4) X:1, May 1967; (5) IX:3, Dec. 1966; 4, Feb. 1967; X:2, Sept. 1967; (9) 3, Dec. 1967.
Modern Fiction Studies, (6) XII:4, Win. 1966-1967; XIII:1, Sp. 1967; (7) 2, Sum. 1967; 3, Aut. 1967.
Modern Language Quarterly, (1) XXVIII:1, March 1967; 2, June 1967; (6) 3, Sept. 1967; 4, Dec. 1967.
Modern Language Review, (1) LXI:4, Oct. 1966; (2) LXII:1, Jan. 1967; (4) 2, April 1967; (8) 4, Oct. 1967; 3, July 1967; (10) LXIII:1, Jan. 1968; 2, April 1968.
Modern Philology, (6) LXIV:4, May 1967; LXV:1, Aug. 1967; (7) 2, Nov. 1967; 3, Feb. 1968.
Month, (4) CCXXIII, May 1967; CCXXIV, Oct. 1967; Dec. 1967.
Moreana, (5) VII, Aug. 1965; VIII, Nov. 1965; IX, Feb. 1966.

—N—

Nation, (5) CCI:11, Oct. 11, 1965; 15, Nov. 8, 1965; CCII:6, Feb. 7, 1966; 9, Feb. 28, 1966.
National Library of Wales Journal, (1) XV:1, Sum. 1967; Supplement: Series II, No. 27, Sum. 1967; (8) 2, Win. 1967.
Neueren Sprachen, (6) XVI:7, July 1967; 8, Aug. 1967; 9, Sept. 1967; 10, Oct. 1967; 11, Nov. 1967; XVII:1, Jan. 1968; 2, Feb. 1968; (7) 3, March 1968; 4, April 1968.
New American Review, (5) No. 1.
New Left Review, (1) No. 43, May-June 1967.
New Mexico Quarterly, (5) XXXVII:3, Aut. 1967; (10) 4, Win. 1968.

New Rambler, (10) III, June 1967; IV, Jan. 1968; V, June 1968.
New Republic, (7) CLIV:23, June 4, 1966; 24, June 11, 1966; CLV:1, July , 1966; 2-3, July 16, 1966; 8, Aug. 27, 1966; 11, Sept. 10, 1966; 16, Oct. 15, 1966; 20, Nov. 12, 1966; 22, Nov. 26, 1966; CLVI:2, Jan. 14, 1967; 3, Jan. 21, 1967; 4, Jan. 28, 1967; 8, Feb. 25, 1967; 11, March 18, 1967; 20, May 20, 1967; 23, June 10, 1967; 25, June 24, 1967; CLVII:10, Sept. 2, 1967; 14, Sept. 30, 1967; 23, Dec. 2, 1967; 24, Dec. 9, 1967.
New Statesman, (10) March 24, 1967; March 31, 1967; April 7, 1967; April 14, 1967; April 21, 1967; April 28, 1967; May 5, 1967; May 26, 1967 June 23, 1967; July 28, 1967; Nov. 24, 1967; Dec. 15, 1967; Dec. 22, 1967; Jan. 5, 1968; Jan. 12, 1968; Jan. 19, 1968; Feb. 2, 1968; Feb. 9, 1968; Feb. 16, 1968; March 22, 1968.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review, (1) Jan. 4, 1959; Jan. 18, 1959; Feb. 1, 1959; Aug. 16, 1959; Aug. 23, 1959; Aug. 30, 1959; Sept. 6, 1959; Oct. 11, 1959; Nov. 15, 1959; Jan. 10, 1960; Feb. 14, 1960; **(9)** April 3, 1960; April 10, 1960; May 15, 1960; May 8, 1960; June 5, 1960; June 26, 1960; July 10, 1960; July 17, 1960; July 31, 1960; Aug. 7, 1960; Aug. 14, 1960 Oct. 2, 1960.
Nieuw Vlaams Tijdscrift, (5) XIX:4, April 1966.
Nineteenth-Century Fiction, (7) XX:3, Dec. 1965; 4, March 1966; XXI:1, June 1966; 2, Sept. 1966; 3, Dec. 1966; 4, March 1967.
North Carolina Historical Review, (7) XLIII:4, Oct. 1966.
Northwest Review, (4) VII:2. Fall/Win. 1965-1966; VIII:1, Sum. 1966; **(6)** IX:2, Fall-Win. 1967-1968; **(10)** 3, Sp. 1968.
Notes and Queries, (3) XIV:9, Sept. 1967; **(4)** 10, Oct. 1967; 11, Nov. 1967; 12, Dec. 1967; XV:1, Jan. 1968; **(8)** 2, Feb. 1968; 3, March 1968; 4, April 1968; **(9)** 5, May 1968; 6, June 1968; **(10)** 7, July 1968.
Nouvelle Revue Francaise, (9) XII:67, July 1958; 68, Aug. 1958; 69, Sept. 1958; 71, Nov. 1958; XIII:76, April 1959; XIV:84, Dec. 1959; XV:89, May 1960; XVII:97, Jan. 1961; XX:118, Oct. 1962; 119, Nov. 1962; XXI:126, June 1963; XXII:129, Sept. 1963; XXIII:136, April 1964; XXIV:141, Sept. 1964; 143, Nov. 1964; XXV:148, April 1965; XXVI:152, Aug. 1965; 153, Sept. 1965; XXVII:158, Feb. 1966; 162, June 1966; XXIX:170, Feb. 1967.

—O—

Ohioana, (10) I:2, Sum. 1958; 3, Fall 1958; 4, Win. 1958; II:1, Sp. 1959; 3, Fall 1959; 4, Win. 1959; III:1, Sp. 1960; 2, Sum. 1960; 3, Fall 1960 4, Win 1960; IV:1, Sp. 1961; 2, Sum. 1961; 3, Fall 1961; 4, Win. 1961-1962; V:1, Sp. 1962; 2, Sum. 1962; 3, Fall 1962; 4, Win. 1962-1963; VI:1, Sp. 1963; 2, Sum. 1963; 3, Fall 1963; 4, Win. 1963.
Ohio Historical Quarterly, (2) 67:2, April 1958; 68:3, July 1959; 69:3, July 1960.
Ohio History (formerly **Ohio Historical Quarterly**), **(2)** 72:3, July 1963; 74:3, Sum. 1965.
Ohio University Review, (4) IX, 1967.
Overland, (5) XXXVII, Sp. 1967.
Oxford Review, (1) No. 4, Hilary 1967; **(4)** No. 5, Trinity 1967; **(6)** No. 6, Michaelmas 1967.

—P—

Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America, (2) LXI:2, Second Quarter 1967; **(4)** 3, Third Quarter 1967; 4, Fourth Quarter 1967; **(9)** LXII:1, First Quarter 1968; **(10)** 2, Second Quarter 1968.
Papers on Language and Literature (formerly **Papers on English Language and Literature**), **(2)** II:1, Win. 1966; 2, Sp. 1966; **(8)** 3, Sum. 1966.
Paris Review, (1) VI:21, Sp.-Sum. 1959; 22, Aut.-Win. 1960; 23, Sp. 1960; 24, Sum.-Fall 1960; VII:25, Win.-Sp. 1961; 26, Sum.-Fall 1961; 27, Win.-Sp. 1962; 28, Sum.-Fall 1962.
Parole e Le Idee, (1) VII:3-4, III-IV trimester 1965; VIII:1-2, I-II trimester 1966.
Partison Review, (1) XXXIV:3, Sum. 1967; **(7)** 4, Fall, 1967; XXV:1, Win. 1968.
Personalist, (5) XLVIII:3, Sum. 1967; 4, Aut. 1967.
Perspective, (5) XV:1, Sp.-Sum. 1967.
Philobiblon, (9) V:3, Sept. 1961; VII:4, Dec. 1963.
Philologica Pragensia, (2) VI:1, 1963; 2, 1963; 3, 1963; VII:1, 1964; 2, 1964; 3, 1964; 4, 1964; VIII:1, 1965; 2-3, 1965; 4, 1965; IX:2, 1966; 3, 1966; 4, 1966; X:2, 1967; 3, 1967.
Philosophy East and West, (10) XII:3, Oct. 1962; XVI:1-2, Jan.-April 1966.
PMLA, (1) LXXXII:5, Oct. 1967; **(2)** 7, Dec. 1967; **(8)** LXXXIII:1, March 1968; **(10)** 2, May 1968.
Poet and Critic, (8) IV:2, Win. 1967-1968.
Poetica, (1) I:1, Jan. 1967; 2, April 1967.
Poetry, (2) CX:5, Aug. 1967; 6, Sept. 1967; CXI:1, Oct. 1967; 2, Nov. 1967; 4, Jan. 1968; **(10)** 6, Mar. 1968; CXII:2, May 1968.
Poetry Review, (8) LIX:1, Sp. 1968.
Polish Review, (5) IX:4, Aut. 1964; XI:4, Aut. 1966; XII:3, Sum. 1967.
Prairie Schooner, (5) XLI:4, Win. 1967/68.
Princeton University Library Chronicle, (8) XXVIII:3, Sp. 1967; XXXIX:1, Aut. 1967.
Psychoanalytic Review, (1) LIV:1, Sp. 1967.
Psychological Reports, (5) XX:3, pt. 2, 1967.

—Q—

Quarterly Journal of Speech, (5) LII:3, Oct. 1966.
Quarterly Review, (8) CCXCVIII:623, Jan. 1960.
Queen's Quarterly, (5) LXXIV:2, Sum. 1967; **(6)** 3, Aut. 1967; 4, Win. 1967; **(7)** LXXV:1, Sp. 1968.

—R—

Ramparts, (2) VI:2, Sept. 1967; 3, Oct. 1967; **(5)** 6, Jan. 1968; **(8)** 9-10, May 1968.
Religious Theatre, (6) No. 5, Fall 1967.
Renaissance and Modern Studies, (5) XI, 1967.
Renaissance News, (5) XIX:4, Win. 1966.
Renaissance Papers, (3) 1966; **(10)** 1967.
Renaissance Quarterly (formerly **Renaissance News**), **(5)** XX:1, Sp. 1967; 2, Sum. 1967; 3, Aut. 1967.
Renascence, (1) XVIII:4, Sum. 1966; XIX:3, Sp. 1967.
Rendezvous, (7) I:2, Win. 1966; II:1, Sp. 1967.
Research Studies, (7) XXXIV:2, June 1966; 3, Sept. 1966; 4, Dec. 1966.
Response, (5) VIII:4, Easter 1967.
Restoration and 18th Century Theatre Research, (7) VI:2, Nov. 1967; **(9)** VII:1, May 1968.
Review of English Literature, (7) VII:3, July 1966; Oct. 1966; VIII:1, Jan. 1967; 2, April 1967; **(9)** 3, July 1967; 4, Oct. 1967
Review of English Studies, (9) XVII:68, Nov. 1966; XVIII:69, Feb. 1967.
Revue de Paris, (8) Feb. 1967; March 1967; April 1967.
Riverside Quarterly, (6) I:1, Aug. 1964; 2, Nov. 1964; 3, Feb. 1965; 4, May-June 1965; II:1, Jan. 1966; 2, June 1966; 3, Nov. 1966; 4, Mar. 1967; **(8)** III:1, Aug. 1967; **(9)** 2, March 1968.
Romance Notes, (7) V:2, Sp. 1964; VI:1, Aut. 1964; 2, Sp. 1965.
Romanic Review, (1) L:2, April 1959; LI:4, Dec. 1960.

—S—

Satire Newsletter, (6) V:1, Fall 1967.
Sewanee Review, (5) LXVI:4, Aut. 1958; LXVIII:1, Win. 1960; 2, Sp. 1960; LXIX:1, Win. 1961; 2, Sp. 1961; 3, Sum. 1961; 4, Aut. 1961; LXX:1, Win. 1962; 2, Sp. 1962; 3, Sum. 1962; 4, Aut. 1962; LXXI:1, Win. 1963; 2, Sp. 1963; 3, Sum. 1963; 4, Aut. 1963; LXXIV:3, Sum. 1966; 4, Aut. 1966; LXXV:2, Sp. 1967; 3, Sum. 1967; 4, Aut. 1967; **(8)** LXXVI:1, Win. 1968; 2, Sp. 1968.
Shakespeare Quarterly, (1) XVIII:2, Sp. 1967; **(8)** 3, Sum. 1967; 4, Aut. 1967; XIX:1, Win. 1968; **(10)** 2, Sp. 1968.
Shakespeare Studies, (3) I, 1965.
Shaw Review, (8) X:3, Sept. 1967; XI:1, Jan. 1968.
Shenandoah, (9) XVII:3, Sp. 1966; 4, Sum. 1966; XVIII:1, Aut. 1966; 2, Win. 1967; 3, Sp. 1967; 4, Sum. 1967; XIX:1, Aut. 1967; 2, Win. 1968.

South Atlantic Bulletin, (5) XXX:2, Mar. 1965; XXX:3, May 1965; XXXI:2, Mar. 1966; 4, Nov. 1966; XXXII:2, Mar. 1967; 3, May 1967; 4, Nov. 1967.
South Atlantic Quarterly, (5) LXVI:1, Win. 1967; 2, Sp. 1967.
Southerly, (5) XXVI:4, 1966; XXVII:1, 1967; 2, 1967.
Southern Quarterly, (6) V:4, July 1967; VI:1, Oct. 1967; 2, Jan. 1968.
Southern Review, (2) II:1, Win. 1966; 2, Sp. 1966; 3, Sum. 1966.
Southern Review (Adelaide), (5) II:2, 1966; 3, 1967; 4, 1967; (10) III:1, 1968.
Soviet Literature, (6) 1967, No. 7, July; 1967, No. 8, Aug.
Spectator, (2) No. 7244, April 28, 1967; No. 7249, June 2, 1967; No. 7252, June 23, 1967; No. 7261, Aug. 25, 1967; No. 7263, Sept. 8, 1967; (7) No. 7269, Oct. 20, 1967; No. 7271, Nov. 3, 1967.
Speech Monographs, (6) XXXI:1, Mar. 1964; XXXII:1, Mar. 1965; 4, Nov. 1965; XXXIII:4, Nov. 1966; XXXIV:1, Mar. 1967; (8) 2, June 1967; XXXV:1, March 1968.
Stand, (1) VIII:4, 1967; IX:1, 1967.
Stephen Crane Newsletter, (3) I:1, Fall 1966; 2, Win. 1966; 3, Sp. 1967; 4, Sum. 1967; II:7, Fall 1967; 2, Win. 1967.
Studia Neophilologica, (5) XXXIX:1, 1967; (10) 2, 1967; XL:1, 1968.
Studies in Bibliography, (6) XXI, 1968.
Studies in Burke and His Time, (5) IX:1, Fall 1967.
Studies in English Literature, 1500-1900, (2) VII:3, Sum. 1967; (5) 4, Aut. 1967; (8) VIII:1, Win. 1968; (10) 2, Sp. 1968.
Studies in Philology, (1) LXIV:3, May 1967; (5) 4, July 1967.
Studies in Romanticism, (7) VI:4, Sum. 1967; VII:1, Aut. 1967; (9) 2, Win. 1968; 3, Sp. 1968.
Studies in Scottish Literature, (6) IV:3-4, Jan-April 1967; V:1, July 1967.
Studies in Short Fiction, (5) IV:4, Sum. 1967; (8) V:1, Fall 1967.

—T—

Tamarack Review, (5) No. 37, Aut. 1965; No. 39, Sp. 1966; No. 40, Sum. 1966; (10) No. 45, Aut. 1967; No. 46, Win. 1968.
Tennessee Folklore Society Bulletin, (7) XXXII:3, Sept. 1966.
Tennessee Historical Quarterly, (3) XXV:1, Sp. 1966; (9) XXVI:4, Win. 1967.
Texas Studies in Literature and Language, (8) III:3, Aut. 1961; 4, Win. 1962.
Theatre Notebook, (7) XXII:1, Aut. 1967; 2, Win. 1967-68; (8) XXI:4, Sum. 1967.
Theatre Research/Recherches Theatrales, (5) II:1, 1960; 2, 1960; 3 1960; IV:1, 1962; 3, 1962; V:1, 1963 2, 1963 3, 1963; VI:1, 1964; 2, 1964; (8) VII:1-2, 1965.
Theatre Survey, (8) VIII:1, May 1967; 2, Nov. 1967.
Thoreau Society Bulletin, (3) No. 93, Fall 1965; (5) No. 101, Fall 1967.
Thoth, (1) VIII:2, Sp. 1967; (10) IX:1, Win. 1968.
Thought, (1) XLI:163, Win. 1966; XLII:165, Sum. 1967; (8) 167, Win. 1967.
Topic: A Journal of the Liberal Arts, (8) VI:12, Fall 1966.
Trace, (10) 60, Sp. 1966; 61, Sum. 1966.
Tradition, (7) I, 1966.
Transactions of the Cambridge Bibliographical Society, (8) IV:4, 1967.
Transactions of the Johnson Society, (10) Dec. 1966; Dec. 1967.
Tranatlantic Review, (6) No. 26, Aut. 1967.
Transition, (1) V:24, 1966; 25, 1966; VI:26, 1966; 27, 1966; 29, Feb.-Mar. 1967; 31, June-July 1967.
Travaux du Centre D'Etudes Anglaises et Americaines, (10) I, 1962. (See **Etudes Anglaises et Americaines.**)
Tri-Quarterly, (8) No. 10, Fall 1967.
Trivium, (1) I, 1966 II, 1967.
Tulane Drama Review, (8) X:2, (T34), Win. 1966.
Tulane Studies in English, (3) XV, 1967.
Twainian, (5) XXIV:3, May-June 1965; 4, July-Aug. 1965; 5, Sept.-Oct. 1965; 6, Nov.-Dec. 1965; XXV:1, Jan.-Feb. 1966; 2, Mar.-April 1966; 3, May-June 1966; 4, July-Aug. 1966; 5, Sept.-Oct. 1966; 6, Nov.-Dec. 1966.

—U—

Universitas, (1) IV, 1966.
University College Quarterly, (7) XIII:2, Jan. 1968.
University of Ceylon Review, (3) XXII:1, and 2, April and Oct. 1964.
University of Windsor Review, (3) II:2, Sp. 1967; (5) III:1, Fall 1967.

—V—

Victorian Newsletter, (5) No. 32, Fall 1967.
Victorian Periodicals Newsletter, (7) No. 1, Jan. 1968.
Victorian Poetry, (3) V:3, Aut. 1967; (5) 4, Win. 1967; (8) VI:1, Sp. 1968.
Victorian Studies, (5) X:3, Mar. 1967; 4, June 1967; (7) XI:1, Sept. 1967; 2, Dec. 1967; (8) 3, March 1968.
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, (3) LXXIV:4, Oct. 1966.
Virginia Quarterly Review, (9' XLIII:4, Aut. 1967; XLIV:1, Win. 1968; (10) 2, Sp. 1968.
Visvabharati Quarterly, (3) XXVIII:1, 1962; 2, 1962-1963.
Vlaamse Gids, (3) LI:7, July 1967; (8) L:11, Nov. 1966; (9) LI:6, June 1967.

—W—

Wascana Review, (5) II:2, 1967; (9) III:1, 1968.
West Coast Review, (7) I:1, Sp. 1966; 2, Fall 1966; 3, Win. 1967; II:1, Sp. 1967; 2, Fall 1967; 3, Win. 1968; (9) III:1, Sp. 1968.
West Virginia Bulletin: Philological Papers, (3) XVI, Nov. 1967.
West Virginia History, (9) XXVIII:4, July 1967.
Westerly, (1) No. 2, 1967; (9) No. 1, 1968.
Western American Literature, (8) I:1, Sp. 1966; 2, Sum. 1966; 3, Fall 1966; 4, Win. 1967; (9) II:1, Sp. 1967; 2, Sum. 1967.
Western Humanities Review, (7) XXI:2, Sp. 1967; 3, Sum. 1967; 4, Aut. 1967.
William and Mary Quarterly, (6) XXIV:3, July 1967; 4, Oct. 1967.
Works, (3) I:1, Aut. 1967.

—X—

Xavier University Studies, (1) I:1, Feb. 1963; 3, Aug. 1963.

—Y—

Yale University Library Gazette, (10) XLII:2, Oct. 1967; 3, Jan. 1968.

—Z—

Zeitschrift fur Anglistik und Amerikanistik, (2) XV:1, 1967; 2, 1967.

GENERAL INDEX

Editor: J. Wallace Donald

Managing Editor: Carmen F. Brooks

Linguistics Editor: Harold J. Kane

Keypunch Operator: Janet M. Chapin

The monthly indexes for 1968 were prepared at the University of Colorado Data Processing Center under the management of James Byrum in accordance with a program prepared by Donald Alcorn.

The 1968 Annual Index was prepared at the University of Colorado Graduate School Computing Center through the Humanities Computing Facility. The programmer is Samuel Coleman. His program will be used, along with more sophisticated editing and sorting programs, for future indexes.

EXPLANATION OF THE 1968 AES INDEX

The Index of **AES** for 1968 contains two alphabetical listings. The first is an index to authors of articles abstracted. The second is a listing of: (1) names of people referred to significantly in the abstracts; (2) titles of anonymous works referred to significantly; and (3) subjects treated.

Abstracts are indexed under subject headings when they deal with a general subject. Articles about individuals—poets, critics, novelists—are indexed under the names of those individuals. Articles dealing with well known anonymous works are indexed under the name of the work.

1. Anonymous texts*
2. Arthurian material
3. Bibliography and scholarship
4. Book production and publishing
5. Children's literature
6. Comparative literature
7. Criticism
8. Devotional and religious literature
9. Education
10. Fiction
11. Folklore
12. History of ideas
13. Humor and satire
14. Linguistics
15. Literary theory**
16. Literature and science
17. Literature and society
18. Literature and the other arts
19. Mass media
20. Particularism and regionalism***
21. Periodicals
22. Periods of literary history
23. Poetry
24. Rhetoric and style
25. Schools and creeds
26. Semi-literary types
27. Theater and drama
28. Themes
29. Writing in theory and practice

*Includes material that is difficult to identify or that is generally not well known.

**"Literary Theory" deals with the most general approach to literature. Articles on genres may be found under the appropriate subject headings, such as Drama, Fiction, Poetry, or Rhetoric and Style. The subcategories under Literary Theory are defined as follows:

Concepts: Specific ideas or theories about how literature should be studied, analyzed, or classified.

Form: Studies dealing with anything that helps to determine the structure or general manner of literary works.

Function: Analysis of the purposes, results, or special character of literary activity.

***"Particularism" refers to special interests of a trans-regional character—such as Protestant or Negro culture. "Regionalism" refers to special interests identified with a geographical area—such as Scottish culture.

NOTE ON THE AUTOMATED INDEX

The automated index follows the same policy as the former index with a few exceptions in form to accommodate the requirements of the computer and to save space:

(1) All material is printed in one monocase font; thus there are no typographical distinctions between titles of various sorts and names of authors.

(2) Names or titles exceeding thirty-six characters and spaces in length are abbreviated.

(3) Parenthesis marks are replaced by slashes.

(4) When only one first name of an author is used, that name is printed in full; when two or more first names and/or initials are used, initials are printed. In the cases of Chaucer, Shakespeare, and certain very well known foreign authors, only last names are printed.

(5) Names with prefixes, such as De, Mc, Mac, Van, or Von are printed as one unit and alphabetized accordingly.

As usual, authors of abstracted articles are listed in the annual index only. These names are printed in the forms in which they appear with the article. If a scholar does not wish to appear as two or three different persons in the annual index, we advise him to sign his name in one standard form when he submits articles to journals for publication.

Major categories and authors are subcategorized in the annual index only.

ABEL, DARREL 868
ABIRACHED, ROBERT 3038
ACKERMAN, R D 2865
ACAM, IAN W 461
ADAMS, GEORGE R 2168
ADAMS, HAZARD 944, 1169, 2719
ADAMS, JOHN F 1138
ADAMS, RICHARD P 860
ADE, GEORGE 1735
ADELMAN, CLIFFORD 3179
ADEN, JOHN M 2057, 3044
ADKINS, NELSON F 865
ADLARD, JOHN 569, 2108, 2394
AITKEN, A J 1917
AITKEN, DAVID 2332
ALAYA, FLAVIA M 1751
ALBRECHT, W P 2634
ALDERMAN, WILLIAM E 1428
ALDRICH, C KNIGHT 2271
ALDRICH, JENNIFER 1620
ALDRIDGE, ALFRED OWEN 2103
ALEXANDER, NIGEL 2607
ALEXIS, GERHARD T 2849, 2862
ALFRED, NORMAN W 984
ALLEN, DON CAMERON 1C19
ALLEN, GAY WILSON 805
ALLEN, JOHN A 305
ALLEN, JUDSON BOYCE 2940
ALLEN, MICHAEL 2219
ALLEN, RALPH G 385, 1711
ALLEN, VIO 2406
ALLEN, WALTER 1296, 1296
ALLOTT, KENNETH 1361, 2993
ALPAUGH, DAVID J 1491
ALPHONSE, SISTER MARY 2904
ALSSID, MICHAEL W 679
ALSTON, R C 507
ALTER, ROBERT 1197
ALTHOLZ, JOSEF L 1849
ALTIZER, THOMAS J J 1181
AMEND, VICTOR E 1499
AMER, HENRY 3025
AND, METIN 1717
ANDERSON, A 493
ANDERSON, DAVID D 3345, 3351, 3355
ANDERSON, HILTON 2062
ANDERSON, HOWARD 687
ANDERSON, JACK S 3136
ANDERSON, JAMES 2092, 2097
ANDERSON, JAMES BRUCE 2480
ANDERSON, JOHN Q 855, 891
ANDERSON, NORMAN A 3374
ANDERSON, PAUL W 1944
ANDERSON, QUENTIN 2300
ANDRE, ROBERT 3027, 3029, 3033, 3037
ANDREACH, ROBERT J 1333, 1875
ANDREWS, H K 3225
ANDREWSKI, GENE 271
ANGOFF, CHARLES 195, 197
ANOZIE, SUNDAY O 1835
ANTIPPAS, ANDY P 1756
ANTRIM, DORON K 350
APPEL, ALFRED, JR 2310, 2311
APROBERTS, ROBERT P 1109
ARGYLE, BARRY 1275
ARMYTAGE, W H G 2053, 2644
ARN, ROBERT 3164
ARNOLD, ARMIN 1467
ARNOLD, BETH R 2133
ARNOLD, ROLAND 691
ARTHOS, JOHN 1862
ASHLEY, L R N 2381
ASSAD, THOMAS J 1056
ASTOR, STUART L 2088
ATKINS, ANSELM 1488, 1501
AUDEN, W H 541, 2321
AUGUST, EUGENE R 269
AURY, DOMINIQUE 3C16, 3021, 3028
AUSTIN, EDGAR A 1972
AVERY, LAURENCE G 973, 2957
AVERY, PETER 3173
AYERS, ROBERT W 262
AZIZ, MAQBOOL 2834
BACH, BERT C 1852
BACHE, WILLIAM B 2482, 2492
BACHRACH, A G H 3C66
BACON, M E 3204
BACON, WALLACE A 2068
BACQUET, PAUL 2125
BAILEY, L W 536
BAIRD, MARY J 1336
BAKER, CARLOS 3153
BAKER, DONALD W 3386
BAKER, HOUSTON A 2759
BAKER, HOWARD 1627
BAKER, JAMES V 2515
BAKER, W R E 3296
BALDANZA, FRANK 1987
BALDWIN, ANNE W 473
BALDWIN, EARL OF BEWDLEY 2235
BALDWIN, JAMES 38
BALDWIN, JOSEPH C 2056
BALLEW, LEIGHTON M 1951
BALLOWE, JAMES 377
BANHAM, MARTIN 1276, 1839
BANTA, MARTHA 2145
BARBER, GILES 3228
BARCLAY, GLORIA OSBORNE 3135
BARGARD, ROBERT 1971
BARISH, JONAS A 1000
BARKER, KATHLEEN M D 1388
BARNES, DANIEL R 895
BARNES, JOHN 343
BARNES, WARNER 959, 963, 3042
BARNETT, GENE A 833
BARR, ALAN P 2679
BARRATT, HAROLD 753
BARRINGER, GEORGE MARTYN 3433
BARRON, W R J 2555
BARSNESS, JOHN 3141
BARTEL, NEVA A 1808
BARTH, JOHN 16
BARTLETT, PAUL 1538
BATELY, JANET M 1096, 1102
BATESON, F W 139, 1235, 2509
BATTAGLIA, FRANCIS JOSEPH 645
BAUER, GERO 1107
BAUM, CATHERINE B 1984
BAUMAN, RICHARD 2174
BAWCUTT, N W 3319, 3320
BAYM, MAX I 3463
BEATSON, PETER 3177
BEATY, FREDERICK L 3382
BEAVER, JOSEPH C 1855
BECK, JULIAN 2149
BECKER, SIEGFRIED 2019
BEDFORD, RICHARD 1220
BEEBE, MAURICE 1991, 2289
BEECHAM, H A 492
BEHRINGER, CLARA 398
BEIDLER, PETER G 894, 2504
BELLI, ANGELA 2815
BELLRINGER, A W 2386
BELOK, MICHAEL V 2446
BENAMOU, MICHEL 86, 302
BENCER, J E 392
BENDER, TODD K 1212
BENJAMIN, EDWIN B 2581
BENNETT, A L 2616
BENNETT, JAMES R 470, 2440
BENNETT, JOHN Z 1151
BENNETT, JOSEPHINE WATERS 2085, 2657
BENNETT, WILLIAM K 1077
BENSTOCK, BERNARD 430, 440, 1805
BENTLEY, G E, JR 499
BENTLEY, JOSEPH 2681
BENTLY, JOSEPH 1194
BENTON, RICHARD P 784, 904, 1788, 3372, 3373
BERCOVITCH, SACVAN 1449, 1693, 2875, 3199
BERGER, HAROLD L 774
BERGER, HARRY, JR 1186, 1993, 2687, 2810
BERGER, HERMANN 168
BERGER, YVES 3023
BERGONZI, BERNARD 1301
BERINGAUSE, ARTHUR 2804
BERKELEY, DAVID 2666
BERKMAN, LEONARD 2958
BERKOVE, LAWRENCE I 888
BERMAN, RONALD 308, 1001, 1918
BERNARD, F V 263
BERNDT, ROLF 618
BERNDTSON, ARTHUR 3158
BERNHARDT-KABISCH, ERNEST 435
BERRY, J WILKES 2486
BERRY, LLOYD E 1431
BERRYMAN, CHARLES 838
BERST, CHARLES A 2630

BERTHOFF, ANN 1594
BEVAN, ELINOR 3061
BEVILACQUA, VINCENT M 2685
BEVINGTON, DAVID M 998
BICKERTON, DEREK 232, 1924, 2404
BIEL, NICHOLAS 77
BIER, JESSE 1162
BIGGINS, DENNIS 922, 1002
BIGSBY, C W E 1496, 2217, 2959
BILLER, J 3318
BILLINGS, HAROLD W 947
BINNEY, JAMES 2495
BIRCH, BRIAN 491, 512
BIRCH, NIGEL 3443
BIRCHBY, SID 2040
BISHOP, IAN 2554
BISHOP, T A M 2746
BLACK, JAMES 678
BLACKSHEAR, HELEN R 1939
BLACKWELL, LOUISE 488
BLAIR, WALTER 2970
BLAKE, FORRESTER 2371
BLAKE, ROBERT 131
BLAKEMORE, W B 361
BLAKENEY, T S 3278, 3279
BLANCH, ROBERT J 1228
BLANCHOT, MAURICE 3019
BLANCK, JACOB 580, 1424, 3465
BLAU, HERBERT 1765, 2808
BLISSETT, WILLIAM 309, 3427
BLOCH, TUVIA 1373, 2291
BLOCK, HASKELL M 55
BLONDEL, JACQUES 3449, 3451
BLOOM, ROBERT 3105, 3384
BLOOMFIELD, MAXWELL 1650
BLOUNT, TREVOR 2347
BLUM, MARGARET M 2864
BLUM, MORGAN 1585
BLUNDEN, EDMUND 3445
BLY, ROBERT 313, 2250
BOATWRIGHT, JAMES 3101
BOGEN, NANCY 1404
BOGGIO-SOLA, JEAN 719
BOHM, RUDOLPH 1898
BOKLUND, GUNNAR 110, 3416
BOLGAR, R R 3170
BOLT, SYDNEY 3206, 3207
BOLTON, W F 5, 2982
BONNER, JOHN WYATT, JR 1940, 1959
BOO, MARY RICHARD, SISTER 434
BOORMAN, S C 334, 337
BOOTH, WAYNE 1465
BORINSKI, LUDWIG 2118
BOROUGH, REUBEN W 481
BORT, BARRY D 374
BOSTETTER, EDWARD 1689
BOUCE, PAUL-GABRIEL 926, 2007
BOULGER, JAMES D 320
BOULTON, JAMES T 33
BOWDEN, ANN 958
BOWDEN, EDWIN T 949, 951, 969
BOWEN, GERAINT 2565
BOWEN, J C E 3304
BOWER, HERSCHEL 2259
BOWERS, FREDSON 1629
BOWMAN, SYLVIA E 1769
BOYDSTON, JO ANN 3043
BOYETTE, PURVIS E 1055, 1546, 2171, 3396
BOYLE, THOMAS E 2493
BRACCO, EDGAR JEAN 2113
BRACHER, FREDERICK 1258
BRACK, O M, JR 974, 3046
BRACKER, JON 960, 964, 2886
BRADFORD, CURTIS 2720
BRADFORD, M E 671, 1323, 1957
BRADNER, LEICESTER 523
BRADY, CHARLES A 813
BRANCH, EDGAR M 646
BRANDER, LAURENCE 1274
BRANT, IRVING 346
BRASHEAR, WILLIAM R 2760
BRASHERS, H C 1576
BRASHERS, HOWARD C 1343
BRATCHER, JAMES T 978
BRATLEY, PAUL 1917
BRATTON, EDWARD W 1411
BRAUN, HANNS 1896
BRAYBROOKE, NEVILLE 1345, 1603, 2029
BREEN, TIMOTHY HALL 1651
BREIT, HARVEY 273
BREMER, CLAUS 1887
BRENNAN, JOSEPH X 806
BRENNECKE, ERNEST 1472
BRENNECKE, HENRY 1472
BRENNER, GERRY 795, 2438
BRESLIN, JAMES E 648
BRETT, R L 1910
BRETTLE, R E 989
BREWER, D S 140
BREWER, JOSEPH E 468
BRICE, ALEC W C 2143
BRIDGES, KATHERINE F 1307
BRIEN, ALAN 3290
BRILL, RUTH 3217
BRINKMANN, KARL 1899
BRISSENDEN, A T 3246
BRISTOW, EUGENE K 2071
BRITTAIN, VERA 132
BROCKETT, O G 1709
BRODTKORB, PAUL, JR 647
BROGAN, HUGH 3178
BROICH, ULRICH 289, 1104, 1256
BROOKS, CLEANTH 7, 1589
BROOKS, CURTIS M 1486
BROOKS, DOUGLAS 142, 1237, 2295
BROOKS, HAROLD F 1909
BROOKS, PETER 2826
BROOKS, ROGER L 914
BROWER, REUBEN 2806
BROWN, ASHLEY 1587, 3112, 3118
BROWN, CALVIN S 1954
BROWN, HAROLD O J 1327
BROWN, IVOR 381
BROWN, JOHN RUSSELL 1894
BROWN, MERLE 312
BROWN, SHARON LEE 2282
BROWNE, E MARTIN 382
BROWNING, CHRIS 2490
BROWNSTEIN, RACHEL MAYER 229
BROY, EVELYN J 759
BRUCCOLI, MATTHEW J 1021, 1023, 1032, 1043, 1426, 2180, 2181
BRUCE-WILSON, RICHARD 3209
BRUEHL, WILLIAM, JR 1498
BRUMBAUGH, THOMAS B 977
BRUMM, URSULA 9, 2205
BRUNVAND, JAN H 3146
BRYANT, JERRY H 2545
BRYER, JACKSON R 205, 1649
BUCHANAN-BROWN, JOHN 511
BUCHEN, IRVING H 298
BUCKLEY, VINCENT 59, 65, 68
BUHLER, CURT F 920
BULLOUGH, GEOFFREY 2116, 3280
BUNGERT, HANS 2203
BURCKHARDT, SIGURD 228, 1190
BURD, VAN AKIN 552
BURGESS, ANTHONY 537, 673, 3222
BURKE, HATTON 1577
BURKE, KENNETH 668, 1606
BURLESON, RICHARD A 2179
BURNS, J CHRISTOPHER 2286
BURNS, STUART L 2654
BURNS, WAYNE 50, 2435
BURNSHAW, STANLEY 1567, 1583
BURRELL, PAUL 2920
BURROWAY, JANET 1199
BURT, NATHANIEL 2638
BURTO, WILLIAM 2927
BURWICK, FREDERICK 2073
BUSH, ALFREC L 2639
BUSH, C W 2218
BUSH, MARSHALL 290
BUSH, SARGEANT, JR 2326
BUSS, RICHARD K 2843
BUTCHER, PHILIP 1771
BUTTE, BARBARA 693, 695
BUTTEL, HELEN T 2863
BUTTERICK, GEORGE 2436
BYATT, A S 3295
BYRNE, MURIEL ST CLARE 1720
CAGLE, WILLIAM R 1817
CAIN, THOMAS H 2690
CAIN, TOM 41
CALARCO, N JOSEPH 397
CALDERHEAD, J C 993
CALDWELL, EILEEN 1436
CALHOUN, RICHARD JAMES 1636
CALLAGHAN, BARRY 1703

CALLAN, EDWARD 3108
CAMERON, ALLEN BARRY 2494
CAMERON, DONALD A 760, 1269
CAMERON, KENNETH 2728
CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER 772, 777, 781, 782, 783, 785, 786, 817, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 872
CAMMANN, SCHUYLER V R 1872
CAMPBELL, HARRY M 561
CAMPBELL, HILBERT H 925
CAPPS, JACK L 1941
CARDWELL, GUY A 1645
CAREY, JOHN 1851, 2563
CARGILL, OSCAR 1416
CARLISLE, CAROL J 307
CARLTON, NORMAN E 991
CARLTON, WILLIAM J 2131
CARNE-ROSS, D S 352
CARPENTER, CHARLES A 1329
CARRERE, FELIX 3448, 3457
CARRINGTON, C E 2231, 2947
CARRINGTON, CHARLES 173, 2229
CARROW, G D 2141
CARRUTH, HAYDEN 2192, 3391
CARTER, ALBERT HOWARD 1884
CARTER, EDWARD C, II 1850
CARTER, JOHN 2749
CARY, RICHARD 703, 704, 708, 710, 715, 720, 722, 724, 728, 729, 734, 1779, 1782
CASSITY, TURNER 418
CASWELL, ROBERT W 2924
CAVANAUGH, JOHN R 1508
CAVE, RODERICK 3049
CAWS, PETER 2366
CAZENAVE, MICHEL 3031
CECIL, C D 236
CECIL, L MOFFITT 562, 1885
CHAKRAVARTY, AMIYA 167
CHALKER, JOHN 1908
CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN 244
CHAMBERS, DEWEY W 2502
CHAMBERS, LELAND H 2696
CHAMPION, LARRY S 1997
CHANAN, GABRIEL 3172
CHANDLER, ALICE 1147, 2278
CHAPPLE, J A V 1240
CHARI, V K 466, 794
CHARLES, PETER D 3143
CHARVAT, WILLIAM 3352, 3354
CHATMAN, S 3223
CHATTERJI, RUBY 3429
CHATURVEDI, B N 117
CHEN, DAVID Y 1494
CHENEY, BRAINARD 1586, 1596
CHENEY, DAVID R 2530, 2538, 2606
CHEW, SAMUEL C 254
CHICKERING, HOWELL D, JR 199
CHISHOLM, A R 1312
CHRISTADLER, MARTIN 778
CHRISTIE, J T 128
CHURCHILL, THOMAS 231
CICERIN, A V 2195
CIRILLO, A R 2688
CISMARU, ALFRED 771
CIXOUS-BERGER, HELENE 369
CLAIR, WILLIAM F 1110
CLANCY, L J 1314
CLARK, A F B 1170
CLARK, PAUL O 2857
CLARK, PETER 1355
CLARKE, DEREK A 2089
CLEMENS, ELINOR D 474
CLENDENNING, JOHN 2722
CLEOPATRA, SR 187
CLERC, CHARLES 2157
CLINE, C L 943
CLOSE, VIRGINIA L 81
CLUBB, LOUISE GEORGE 2816
CLUTTON-BROCK, M A 1658
COANDA, RICHARD 301
COARD, ROBERT L 375
COCKERILL, TIMOTHY 2114
COFFEE, JESSIE 457
COHEN, HENNIG 1425
COHEN, J M 533
COHEN, JANE RABB 2525
COHEN, MORTON N 755, 2948
COHEN, NATHAN 2367
COHEN, RALPH 3405
COHEN, RUBY 1478, 1490
COHEN, SHELDON S 2102
COHN, ROBERT G 3203
COINDREAU, MAURICE 555
COLACURCIO, MICHAEL J 1787
COLBY, ROBERT A 2345
COLE, WENDELL 1710
COLEMAN, D C 765
COLEMAN, WILLIAM S E 2735
COLIE, ROSALIE L 1545
COLLIER, PETER 1539
COLLINS, PHILIP 43, 2139
COLLMER, ROBERT G 1825
COLOMBO, JOHN ROBERT 1174, 3187
COLVIN, CHRISTINA EDGEWORTH 3069
COMERCHERO, VICTOR 2374
CONLEY, JOHN 2985
CONNELLY, JAMES T 2896, 2905
CONRON, BRANDON 1273
CONZEMIUS, VICTOR 1849
COOK, BRUCE 3195, 3196
COOK, DAVID 325
COOK, REGINALD L 799
COOK, WAYNE 1278
COOKE, MICHAEL G 2531
COONEY, SEAMUS 2870
COOPER, BRIAN G 698
COOPER, WYATT 2831
COOPERMAN, STANLEY 1003
COPE, JACKSON I 735
COPLAND, R A 118
CORE, GEORGE 1950
CORNELIUS, DAVID K 2153
CORRIGAN, MARIE 3347
CORRIGAN, ROBERT A 214
CORRINGTON, JOHN WILLIAM 51
CORSA, HELEN 203
COSGRAVE, PATRICK 549
COTTEREAU, SERGE 1248
COUPER, THEA 1316
COURSEN, HERBERT R 2659
COURTNEY, NEIL 67
COWAN, S A 2855
COWLEY, MALCOLM 1268, 1590
COX, ARTHUR JEAN 2041
COX, C B 674, 676, 2413
COX, JAMES M 1563
COX, JAMES R 3127
COYLE, WILLIAM 2794
CRACROFT, RICHARD H 2461
CRADDOCK, PATRICIA B 2082
CRANE, JOHN KENNY 419
CRAWFORD, BARTHOLOW V 869
CRAWFORD, JANE 3084
CREASER, JOHN 3289
CREPEAN, GEORGE P 409
CREWS, FREDERICK 2364
CRONIN, JOHN 3133
CRONIN, SEAN 2477
CROWDER, MICHAEL 1831
CROWLEY, C P 1062
CROYDEN, MARGARET 1114
CRUNDEN, PATRICIA 1753
CRUTTWELL, PATRICK 1183, 3099
CULP, RALPH BORDEN 2069
CULPIN, ROBERT 44
CUMMING, JOHN 2451
CUMMINGS, D W 1996
CUNNINGHAM, J V 102, 3117
CURLEY, DANIEL 2272
CURNOW, WYSTAN 2033
CURRIE, R HECTOR 1191
CURRY, JANE L 2550
CURRY, WADE 393
CURTIS, J-LOUIS 3035
CURTIS, MARK H 3227
CURTIS, PENELOPE 61
CUSAC, MARIAN HOLLINGSWORTH 2532
CUTTS, JOHN 1864
CZERNIAWSKI, ADAM 2237
DAHL, CURTIS 600
DAHLIE, HALLVARD 3432
DAICHES, DAVID 1463, 2196, 3165
DALE, THOMAS R 2470
DALTON, JACK P 1427
DALTON, R F 3329
DAMERON, J LASLEY 873, 1354
DANE, PETER 323
DANIELS, EDGAR F 2161

DANKERT, CLYDE E 79, 1652
DASGUPTA, PRANABENDU 166
DATHORNE, O R 1829, 1832, 1837
DAVANZO, MARIO L 152, 2840
DAVIDSON, AUDREY 3259
DAVIDSON, CLIFFORD 294, 2037
DAVIDSON, DONALD 1937
DAVIDSON, FRANK 854
DAVIE, DONALD 661
DAVIES, AMY 1833
DAVIES, M NEVILLE 924, 2583, 3327
DAVIES, M BRYN 180
DAVIES, PAUL 1797
DAVIES, PHILLIPS G 1841
DAVIES, WALFORD 2577, 2835
DAVIS, KENNETH W 3233
DAVIS, NORMAN 3077
DAVIS, RICHARD BEALE 1632
DAVIS, ROBERT MURRAY 2620, 2868, 3371
DAVIS, WALTER R 1203
DAVISON, RICHARD ALLAN 839, 887, 1085
DAWSON, R MACG 1401
DAY, DOUGLAS 2715
DAY, ROBERT A 2160
DEAKIN, MOTLEY F 1161
DEAN, NANCY 1868
DEAN, WANDA J 2161
DEARDEN, JAMES S 505
DEARING, VINTON A 515
DEARNLEY, MOIRA 3014
DEBEER, GAVIN 2537
DEBORGER, R 3129
DEFALCO, JOSEPH M 2743
DEGRAAF, DANIEL A 1076, 2769
DELAUNE, HENRY M 345
DELAURA, DAVID J 968, 971, 2351
DEMOTT, BENJAMIN 1519
DEMPSEY, PAUL K 2911
DENNIS, LARRY R 1477
DENONAIN, J-J 1243
DEPENA, GERTRUD 5
DEPRINS, F 3128
DERACHEWILTZ, MARY 351
DESSEN, ALAN C 2558
DETHLOFF, HENRY C 206
DETWEILER, ROBERT 1974
DEUTSCH, BABETTE 365
DEUTSCH, R H 1608
DEVEREUX, E J 3237, 3238
DEVLIN, C D 2507
DEVOREN HOFFMAN, STANTON 1139
DEVRIES, PETER 249
DICK, BERNARD F 1160
DICKERSON, MARY JANE 558
DICKEY, JAMES 1566
DICKINS, BRUCE 2745
DICKINSON, HUGH 1904, 1905
DICKINSON, RUTH F 749
DIETZ, KLAUS 2106
DIKET, A L 2363
DILLARD, R H W 158
DILLER, HANS-JURGEN 2014
DILLON, MYLES 1468
DILWORTH, ERNEST 3010
DIPPIE, BRIAN W 2782
DJWA, SANDRA 3184
DOBREE, BONAMY 1561, 2952, 3104, 3130
DOBSON, E J 2556
DODDS, E R 3102
DODGSON, JOHN MCNEAL 2580, 2596
DOEBLER, BETTIE ANNE 1103
DOLBIER, MAURICE 243, 245, 2972
DOLMETSCH, CARL RICHARD 2199
DONAGHY, HENRY J 2676
DONALDSON, IAN 1234, 1417, 3081
DONNER, MORTON 420
DONNO, ELIZABETH STORY 1504
DONOGHUE, DENIS 1226, 1559, 1592, 3166
DONOHUE, JOSEPH W, JR 2421, 2528
DONOVAN, DENNIS G 314, 3392
DORRIS, GEORGE E 2411
DORSCH, T S 6
DOUGHERTY, CHARLES T 2539, 2541, 2548
DOWLING, JOSEPH A 752
DOWNER, ALAN 1534
DOWNES, RANDOLPH C 3337
DOYLE, A I 2625
DOYLE, JOHN ROBERT, JR 1609, 1623
DOYLE, PAUL A 2845
DOYNO, VICTOR A 1975
DRAGLAND, S L 2900
DRAKE, CONSTANCE M 2837
DRAKE, ROBERT 362
DRAPER, JOHN W 1242
DRAYTON, ARTHUR D 1816
DREW, FRASER 1171
DREW, PHILIP 528, 2245, 2429
DRISCOLL, JOHN P 2154
DRIVER, TOM F 359
DUBOIS, ARTHUR 2800
DUBOIS, JACQUES 1485
DUDEK, LOUIS 2471
DUFF, GERALD A 426
DUFFY, CHARLES 3332, 3349
DUGGAN, FRANCIS X 798
DUKORE, BERNARD F 406, 1535
DUNCAN-JONES, KATHERINE 3261
DUNDAS, JUDITH 2691
DUNLAP, JAMES F 3216
DUNN, RICHARD J 2142, 2462, 2877
DURHAM, FRANK 1324, 1946
DURNING, RUSSELL E 2211
DURST, MARTIN I 2433, 2434
DURZAK, MANFRED 111
DUSKOVA, LIBUSE 619
DUSSINGER, GLORIA R 2702
DUTHIE, G I 3453
DYKES, JEFF C 1088
DYSON, A E 124, 1200, 1879
EAGLETON, TERENCE 1878
EARNEST, ERNEST 2797
EASTHOPE, A K 1669
EATON, CHARLES EDWARD 1949
EAVES, T C DUNCAN 591, 1384, 3007, 3381
EBEL, JULIA G 524, 1443
EBY, CECIL D, JR 928
ECHERUO, MICHAEL J C 1671
ECKHOFF, LORENTZ 1673
EDDISON, ROBERT 2420
EDDLEMAN, FLOYD EUGENE 829
EDMONDS, DALE 1057
EDWARDS, P D 2995, 3264
EDWARDS, PAUL 3015
EGAN, JOSEPH J 2335
EGAN, MICHAEL 3163
EHRLICH, HEYWARD 1995
EHRSTINE, JOHN W 2375
EIDSON, DONALD 2666
EIDSON, JOHN O 788
EIGNER, EDWIN M 2187
EISINGER, CHESTER E 1470
ELDRIDGE, HERBERT G 2628, 3362
ELLEDGE, W PAUL 1282
ELLIOT, WILLIAM 2489
ELLIOTT, JOHN R 1004
ELLIOTT, JOHN R, JR 3423
ELLIOTT, PHILIP L 2941
ELLIOTT, R W V 1920
ELLIS, J B 1358
ELLIS, JAMES 941, 3145
ELLISON, MARTHA 2635
ELSPETH, YEO 2544
ELWELL-SUTTON, L P 3303
EMBLER, WELLER 2801
EMIG, JANET A 3218
EMPSON, WILLIAM 1128, 1558
ENCK, JOHN J 2717
ENDICOTT, ANNABEL 2144
ENGEL, BERNARD F 1945
ENGLANDER, ANN 1595
ERADES, P A 1913
EROMAN, DAVID V 3230
ERICKSON, MILDRED 2424
ERSKINE-HILL, HOWARD 1376
ESKIN, STANLEY G 3156
ESSLIN, MARTIN 25, 2498, 2753
ETTIN, ANDREW V 1528
EVANS, ARTHUR 295
EVANS, D A H 3413
EVANS, OLIVER 1934
EVANS, ROBERT O 2745
EVANS, WILLIAM W 1675
EVERETTE, OLIVER 3134
EVERSOLE, RICHARD 424

EWART, GAVIN 2255
EWERS, JOHN K 3137
EWING, DOUGLAS C 1419
FABER, KATHLEEN R 2483
FABER, M B 2483
FABRITIUS, RUDOLF 2298
FAIRBANKS, HENRY G 862
FALLS, GREGORY A 387
FARIS, PAUL 2925
FARNSWORTH, ROBERT M 870
FARR, DOROTHY M 2559
FARRELL, JOHN P 1157
FASANELLI, JAMES A 2190
FASEL, IDA 2874
FATOUT, PAUL 1738, 1770
FAUCHEREAU, SERGE 371, 1213
FAULKNER, PETER 1211
FAY, BERNARD 3036
FEASTER, JOHN 1989
FEATHERSTONE, JOSEPH 2304
FEIN, RICHARD J 1229
FEINBERG, LEONARD 2185
FELHEIM, MARVIN 611
FELPERIN, HOWARD 2658
FELTON, FELIX 1714
FENDER, STEPHEN 2215
FERGUSON, DELANCEY 2973
FERGUSON, JOHN 119
FERNANDEZ, DOMINIQUE 3020
FERNANDO, LLOYD 1667
FERRIS, SUMNER 2009
FIEDLER, LESLIE A 286, 2246
FIELD, P J C 1377
FIELDS, ALBERT W 3379
FIFE, HILDA M 721
FIFE, JIM L 2773
FIFIELD, MERLE 1812
FINCH, JOHN A 471
FINDLAY, PETER R 2032
FINDLAY, ROBERT R 403
FINKEL, ROBERT J 2337
FINKELPEARL, PHILIP J 225
FINLEY, KATHERINE P 485, 486
FINNIGAN, DAVID F 787
FIRCHOW, PETER E 1978
FIREBAUGH, JOSEPH J 2519
FIRTH, JOHN 2083
FISH, STANLEY 1201, 1662
FITCH, ROBERT E 360, 2664
FITZGERALD, JOHN J 1230
FITZGERALD, MAURICE 1172
FITZGERALD, ROBERT 1581
FLANNERY, JAMES W 407
FLASCH, JOY 2962
FLECK, P D 2415
FLEEMAN, J C 1967
FLEISCHMANN, WOLFGANG BERNHARD 2209
FLEISHER, FREDERIC 2964
FLEISSNER, R F 1068
FLEISSNER, ROBERT F 2614
FLEMING, DAVID A 2290
FLETCHER, IAN 2241
FLETCHER, IFAN KYRLE 2419
FLETCHER, JOHN 1480
FLETCHER, MARIE 553
FLIGAR, MARTHA WEBER 3215
FLINT, F CUDWORTH 84
FLOYD, BARBARA 2044, 2046, 2049, 2052
FLUCHERE, HENRI 2120, 3022
FOGLE, RICHARD HARTER 1152, 2527, 3154
FOLSOM, JAMES K 3138
FONE, B R S 3054
FOOTE, DOROTHY 2792, 2802
FORKER, CHARLES R 1005
FORMAN, JOHN 2422
FORSGREN, ADINA 3418
FORSSBERG, WILLIAM 2934
FORSTER, LEONARD 1915
FOSSUM, ROBERT H 2359
FOSTER, BRIAN 3310
FOSTER, JOHN WILSON 22
FOSTER, STEVEN 226
FOWLER, ALASTAIR 1237, 1394
FOWLER, ROGER 1235, 2509, 2553
FOWLIE, WALLACE 3390
FOX, C J 3191
FOX, MAYNARD 2772
FOX, R M 697, 700
FOXON, D F 496
FRANCES, MARIAN, SISTER 121
FRANCIS, WYNNE 1271
FRANKIS, P J 2568
FRANKLIN, H BRUCE 1184, 1192
FRANKLIN, R W 1986
FRANKLYN, FREDRIC A 3437
FRASER, JOHN 62, 217, 2024, 2323, 2401
FRASER, RUSSELL 1619
FRASER, RUSSELL A 1647
FRAZER, RAY 272
FRAZIER, HARRIET S 740
FRECHET, RENE 1241
FREEDMAN, MORRIS 3269
FREEDMAN, WILLIAM 1441
FREEMAN, ARTHUR 525, 2600
FREEMAN, FRED B, JR 1794
FREEMAN, R B 1818
FREEMANTLE, ANNE 1344, 3109
FREIDMANN, ANTHONY E 1866
FREIS, SUSAN 1434
FRENCH, A L 1236, 1653, 1921, 2025
FRENCH, RICHARD 769
FRENCH, WARREN 1783
FRENZ, HORST 2564
FREY, JOHN R 478
FREYER, GRATTAN 2313
FRICKER, ROBERT 1900
FRIED, VILEM 617
FRIEDMAN, ALAN WARREN 1070, 2283
FRIEDMAN, JOHN BLOCK 2224
FRIEDMAN, MELVIN J 1487
FRIEDMAN, NORMAN 53, 1440, 1750
FRIEDMAN, STANLEY 2169
FRIEDRICH, OTTO 1455
FRIEDRICH, W G 746
FRIEND, LLERENA 950, 954
FRIMAN, ANNE 602
FRITZ, HELEN 1304
FRODSHAM, J D 2813
FROST, JOHN ELDRIDGE 706
FRY, CHRISTOPHER 133
FRYE, DEAN 1006
FRYE, NORTHROP 2479
FUGER, WILHELM 2015, 2021
FUJIMURA, THOMAS H 649
FULLER, JAMES 2795
FULLER, JOHN 3001, 3079
FULWEILER, HOWARD W 212
FURLONG, WILLIAM B 2675
FWRAY, MICHAEL 2303
FYTTON, FRANCIS 311, 544, 547
GADDIS, MARILYN 550
GAGEN, JEAN 3399
GALINSKY, HANS 2200, 2210
GALLAGHER, KENT 1536
GALLOWAY, DAVID D 662
GANZ, ARTHUR 1334
GANZEL, CAROL H 2358
GANZEL, DEWEY 495, 2645
GARBER, FREDRICK 1100, 1153
GARDNER, COLIN 3404
GARDNER, DONALD 3302
GARDNER, HELEN 134
GARDNER, JOHN 400, 584
GARGANO, JAMES W 1572
GARRETT, GEORGE 156, 163
GARVIN, KATHERINE 3065
GASQUET, EMILE 3459
GAUTHIER, MAXINE 1349
GAY, PETER 1227
GAYTONDE, SHAKUNTALA N 699
GEDDES, GARY 2031
GEER, JOSEPH R 2112
GEIMER, ROGER A 1392
GEISMANN, GEORG 2105
GEISSMAR, MAXWELL 2642
GELLERT, BRIDGET 2609
GEMMETT, ROBERT J 1422, 2500
GENTHE, CHARLES V 1778
GEORGE, GERALD A 2151
GEORGE, THOMAS 1400
GERALDINE, M, SISTER 297
GERBER, PHILLIP L 2500
GERMAN, HOWARD 643
GERMER, RUDOLF 2207
GEROULD, DANIEL C 2673
GERSH, GABRIEL 1497
GHISELIN, BREWSTER 2828

GIANNONE, RICHARD 716
GIBBONS, T H 1202
GIBBS, A M 3085
GIBSON, DONALD B 2838
GIFFORD, HENRY 1473
GIFFORD, WILLIAM 261
GILBERT, ELLIOT L 2236, 2949
GILENSON, BORIS 2065
GILL, STEPHEN C 3265
GILLHAM, D G 3131
GILLON, ADAM 1529
GILMAN, ERIC 2026
GILMAN, RICHARD 1518, 2302, 2752
GILMOUR, R 2132
GILMOUR, ROBIN 2430
GIOVANNINI, MARGARET 2163
GIRLING, H K 3132
GLASSTONE, VICTOR 2731
GLAZEBROOK, MARK 2254
GLEASON, PHILIP 3152
GLICKSBERG, CHARLES I 10
GODSHALK, WILLIAM LEIGH 2285, 2878
GOEDE, WILLIAM 2484
GOLD, JOSEPH 2790
GOLDBERG, S L 60
GOLDEN, MORRIS 475
GOLDEN, S A 1263
GOLDEN, SAMUEL 2842
GOLDMAN, MICHAEL 1517
GOLDMAN, WILLIAM 2979
GOLDSMITH, ARNOLD L 3140
GOLDSTEIN, LEBA M 513
GOLDSTONE, RICHARD H 2517
GOLDWYN, MERRILL H 1393
GOLFFING, FRANCIS 665
GOODIN, GEORGE 1444
GOODMAN, RANDOLPH 363
GOODSON, LESTER 3277
GOODSPEED, GEORGE 843
GOONERATNE, YASMINE 2148
GORDON, AMBROSE, JR 1584
GORDON, CAROLINE 1605, 2652
GORDON, IAN A 2400
GORDON, JAN B 890, 1362
GORMAN, THOMAS RICHARD 2070
GORNALL, F G 459
GOSE, ELLIOTT B, JR 2338
GOSLING, W F 1396
GOTTESMAN, LILLIAN 2379
GOUSSEVA, ELENA 2066
GOWDA, H H ANNIAH 189
GOWER, HERSCHEL 3125
GRABES, HERBERT 1099
GRAFF, GERALD E 670
GRAHAM, PHILIP 945, 2727
GRAHN, HEINZ 2013
GRANSDEN, K W 1233
GRANT, DOUGLAS 3271
GRAU, J C 2621
GRAVES, ROBERT 3301
GRAY, BENNISON 233
GRAY, DOUGLAS 2597, 3311
GRAY, J C 2621
GRAY, J M 2763, 2989
GRECCO, STEPHEN 2674
GRECHANY, ALEXANDER 2067
GREEN, DAVID BONNELL 2561
GREEN, DONALD 1625
GREEN, JOHN A 1821
GREEN, MARTIN 42
GREEN, ROBERT 1513
GREENBERG, ALVIN 1143
GREENE, PHILIP L 2361
GREENE, RICHARD LEIGHTON 1136, 2172
GREENFIELD, STANLEY B 260
GRELLNER, MARY A 2689
GRENNEN, JOSEPH E 1209
GRESSET, MICHEL 559
GRIFFITH, ALBERT J 736
GRIFFITH, BENJAMIN W 1325
GRIFFITH, E V 1932
GRIFFITH, LUCILLE 1768
GRIGSON, GEOFFREY 1297
GRIVELET, MICHEL 2121
GROMAN, GEORGE L 222
GROSS, BARRY EDWARD 1144
GROSS, JOHN J 863
GROSS, SEYMOUR L 1164, 1476
GROSS, THEODORE L 1784, 1953
GROSSKURTH, PHYLLIS 1704, 3183
GROVE, ROBIN 63, 71
GROVER, P R 141, 3175
GRUBE, JOHN 2890
GUFFEY, GEORGE ROBERT 3365
GUHA, MARESH 170
GUIETTE, ROBERT 54
GUIGUET, JEAN 3458
GUILDS, JOHN C 2077
GULLIBLE, RICHARD /PSEUD/ 28
GUPTA, B S 2575
GUSTAFSON, RALPH 45, 2028
GUTHKE, KARL S 1888
GUTHRIE, RAMON 80
GUTHRIE, TYRONE 2390
HAAS, RUDOLF 1116, 2198
HABERMAN, DONALD 2520
HAFTER, RONALD 685
HAGAN, JOHN 2357
HAGEMANN, E R 3363
HAGOPIAN, JOHN V 1985, 2744
HAINSWORTH, J D 458, 2393
HALE, DAVID G 3240, 3308
HALE, J R 2667
HALL, DONALD 270, 276, 282
HALL, WILLIAM 763
HALL, WILLIAM F 2348
HALLADAY, JEAN 3047
HALLSTEAD, R N 3397
HALPE, ASHLEY 1061
HALPERN, MARTIN 1284
HAMARD, JEAN 3213
HAMBLEN, ABIGAIL ANN 219, 747, 750, 1927, 1942
HAMBURGER, KATE 288
HAME, ROBERT A 2373
HAMER, CLIVE 1655
HAMER, DOUGLAS 3088
HAMILTON, GERALD 548
HAMILTON, HARLAN W 264, 2444
HAMM, VICTOR M 3380
HANCOCK, C M 3455
HANLEY, SARA W 2695
HANLEY, SARA WILLIAM 2883
HANNING, ROBERT W 1690
HANSEN, KLAUS 693, 695
HANZO, T A 1604
HAPGOOD, ROBERT 224, 1182, 1889, 2848
HARBERT, EARL N 1059
HARBISON, M J 2584
HARDEN, EDGAR F 641
HARDIN, RICHARD F 2626
HARDING, D W 256, 1129
HARDING, F J W 2469
HARDING, WALTER 1259
HARDY, JOHN 3087
HARMAN, BILL JACK 1080
HARMON, GERALD M 2869
HARMON, MAURICE 414
HARPER, ANTHONY J 1457
HARPER, GEORGE MILLS 1634
HARRELL, JOHN D 2711
HARREX, ANNE 1674, 3408
HARRINGTON, DAVID V 741, 748, 2887, 2903
HARRIS, ARTHUR S, JR 347
HARRIS, MARK 95
HARRIS, WENDELL V 439, 1365
HARRISON, BRIAN 1759
HARRISON, CHARLES T 1624
HARRISON, GILBERT A 2314
HARRISON, ROBERT 1952, 2895
HARRISON, STANLEY R 1060
HARRISON, T W 635
HARRISON, THOMAS P 1435
HARROLD, WILLIAM E 237
HART, EDWARD 681
HART, FRANCIS R 3126
HART, JAMES A 1420
HART, JEFFREY 34
HART, JOHN A 1846
HARTLEY, L P 135
HARTLEY, LOIS 479
HARTMAN, GEOFFREY H 2506
HARTMAN, MURRAY 394
HARTSOCK, MILDRED 2703
HARTUNG, ALBERT E 908
HARTZOG, MARTHA 577
HARVEY, ANTHONY P 1438
HARVEY, PATRICIA 3309

HASKEL, ANN SULLIVAN 2766
HASKELL, JOHN D, JR 1502
HASTINGS, WILLIAM T 31
HATFIELD, GLENN W 2006
HAUFE, VIRGINIA 3341
HAVIGHURST, WALTER 3330, 3331
HAWKES, TERENCE 535, 2242
HAWKINS, E O, JR 1319
HAWKINS, HARRIET 2000, 3428
HAWKINS, W J 2369
HAWTHORNE, MANNING 191
HAX, SAMUEL 2906
HAY, ELOISE KNAPP 90
HAYEK, F A 1469
HAYES, ANN L 1844
HAYS, PETER L 396
HAYTER, ALETHEA 136, 3454
HAZO, SAMUEL J 114
HEANEY, HOWELL J 2089
HEARNE, JOHN 3072
HEATH-STUBBS, JOHN 2301
HEFFERNAN, JAMES A W 265, 1680
HEILMAN, ROBERT B 1347, 1548, 2330, 2648
HEINEN, HUBERT 2716
HELWIG, DAVID 2035
HENDERSON, ARNOLD 3121
HENDERSON, G P 1127
HENDERSON, ROSWELL P 1842
HENDRICK, GEORGE 1101
HENDRICKS, KING 1698
HENDRICKS, W O 177
HENDRICKSON, J R 1382
HENFREY, NORMAN 3210
HENRY, AVRIL 3403
HENRY, NATHANIEL H 3394
HENRY, P L 620
HENSON, CLYDE E 1780
HENSS, HLBERT 2012
HENTOFF, NAT 2514
HERBERT, T WALTER 999
HERBOLD, ANTHONY 1342
HERGENHAN, L T 1660
HERRON, DALE 3260
HERSTAND, THEODORE 388
HERTZ, NEIL H 2416
HERUM, JOHN 1996
HESELTINE, H P 1315
HESS, M WHITCOMB 355, 356
HESTER, ERWIN 428, 1685
HETHMON, ROBERT H 1446
HEUER, HERMANN 1901
HEUZENROEDER, JOHN 18
HEWETT, DOROTHY 342
HEYEN, WILLIAM 1809
HEYWOOD, C 940
HIBBARD, G R 1540
HIBBERT, CHRISTOPHER 164, 3221
HIEATT, CONSTANCE 3414
HILL, JAMES J, JR 974
HILL, PHILIP G 2965
HILL, ROBERT 1916
HILL, THOMAS D 2595
HILLS, RUST 2505
HIRSCH, DAVID H 32
HIRSCHBERG, EDGAR W 123
HIRSH, JOHN C 1402
HISCOCK, W G 500
HOCHMAN, BARUCH 3252
HOFFMAN, DANIEL G 161, 651, 1554, 1560, 1564, 3095
HOFFMAN, FREDERICK J 57, 3389
HOFFMAN, RICHARD L 907
HOFLING, CHARLES K 1007
HOGAN, DON 2427
HOLADAY, ALLAN 472
HOLBROOK, CLYDE A 154
HOLCER, ALAN 835
HOLE, SANDRA 3421
HOLLAHAN, EUGENE 2873
HOLLAND, NORMAN N 1185
HOLLANDER, JOHN 15
HOLLERAN, JAMES V 592
HOLLINGSWORTH, KEITH 1208
HOLLIS, CHRISTOPHER 677
HOLLOWAY, JOHN 1290
HOLMES, MARTIN 125
HOLMES, THEODORE 1612
HOLROYD, JAMES EDWARD 3286
HOLT, CHARLES L 1332
HOLTAN, ORLEY I 738
HOLTGEN, KARL JOSEF 509
HOMAN, JOHN, JR 831
HOMBERGER, ERIC 3162, 3167
HOMBITZER, ELEONORE 2017
HONAN, PARK 1065
HONIGMANN, E A J 498, 1962, 2733
HONNIGHAUSEN, LOTHAR 1118, 1257
HOPE, A D 1313
HOPEWELL, DONALD G 2110
HORDEN, JOHN 509
HORNAT, JAROSLAV 613, 621
HORNBACK, BERT G 601
HORNE, LEWIS B 447
HORNYANSKY, MICHAEL 1701
HOROWITZ, FLOYD R 2263
HOTSON, LESLIE 1008
HOUGH, GRAHAM 1293
HOUSMAN, LAURENCE 1225
HOUSTON, NEIL B 757, 2377
HOUSTON, ROBERT W 3434
HOWARD, BEN 3435
HOWARD, EDWARD G 578
HOWARD, H WENDELL 442
HOWARD, RICHARD 652, 654, 1082
HOWARTH, W D 333
HOWE, IRVING 1882, 2319
HOWELL, ELMO 484, 554, 604, 1695, 2264
HOWELL, JOHN M 2619
HOY, CYRUS 3430
HUBERT, RENEE RIESE 1493
HUDON, EDWARD G 1734, 1736
HUDSON, ANNE 3073
HUDSON, CEREK 2399
HUDSPETH, ROBERT N 318, 2356
HUGHES, CATHERINE 3149
HUGHES, DAVID Y 2344
HUGHES, LANGSTON 324
HULCOOP, JOHN 47
HULL, RAYMONA 902
HULL, ROBERT L 2707
HUME, ROBERT D 1858
HUMPHREYS, ARTHUR 182
HUNT, HUGH 2391
HUNTER, FREDERICK J 970
HUNTER, GERALD R 1956
HUNTER, WILLIAM B, JR 935
HUNTLEY, FRANK L 3255
HUNTLEY, H ROBERT 930, 1631, 1870
HURT, JAMES R 1281, 2280
HURTADO, OSCAR 39
HUSS, ROY 767, 2732
HUSSEY, S S 3415
HUTCHINS, PATRICIA 663
HUTCHINSON, W H 2776
HUTTAR, CHARLES A 2162
HUTTON, R H 1368
HUTTON, VIRGIL 1221
HUWS, DANIEL 239
HYDE, H MONTGOMERY 1819
HYMAN, LAWRENCE W 649, 2805
HYNES, SAMUEL 1565
IHDE, HORST 689
INGAMELLS, JOHN 2466
INGE, M THOMAS 1958
INGHAM, PATRICIA 2556
INGLIS, FRED 64, 1298
INWOOD, P W 175
IREDALE, ROGER O 3074
IRWIN, W R 1570
ISAACS, J 1299, 1300
ISAACS, JENNIFER I 1911
ISAACS, NEIL D 599, 1591, 1699
ISER, WOLFGANG 1481
ISLER, ALAN D 3377
ISLES, DUNCAN 3273
IVANOVA, I P 622
IZZO, CARLO 3110
JACK, IAN 3270
JACKSON, FRANK H 113
JACOBS, WILLIS D 2921, 2933
JACQUOT, JEAN 2127
JAGER, DIETRICH 2022
JAMES, CLIVE 3300
JAMES, G INGLI 1580, 1666
JAMES, LOUIS 1664
JAMES, ROBERT RHODES 137
JAMIESON, I W A 1372
JANVIER, LUDOVIC 1215

JASON, PHILIP K 1386
JAVE, MICHAEL C 1407
JENKINS, CLAUSTON 3039
JENKINS, ELIS 2566
JENSON, JOHN R 3366
JINDRA, MIROSLAV 623
JOHN, ALUN 1799
JOHNSON, BRUCE 1806
JOHNSON, C A 2385
JOHNSON, E D H 2331
JOHNSON, GEOFFREY 179, 184
JOHNSON, JAMES WILSON 2946
JOHNSON, JERAH 2661
JOHNSON, PAMELA HANSFORD 1464
JOHNSON, PAUL 3285
JOHNSON, ROBERT CARL 3312, 3313, 3314
JOHNSON, WALLACE H 296, 2095
JOHNSTON, EVERETT C 2100, 3224
JOHNSTON, GRAHAME 19
JOHNSTON, JOHN L 1078
JONES, A R 2820
JONES, ALISON 207
JONES, BRIAN 3250
JONES, BUFORD 896
JONES, DONALD 598
JONES, DOROTHY 1311
JONES, EDGAR 129
JONES, ELDRED 1830, 1836, 1838
JONES, JOHN BUSH 1429
JONES, JOSEPH 815, 953, 985
JONES, STANLEY 1412, 3064
JONES, WILLIAM H 2700
JOOST, NICHOLAS 213, 482
JORDON, JOHN E 1679
JOY, NEILL R 1677
JUEL-JENSEN, BENT 510, 518, 521, 3241
JUGAKU, BUNSHO 874
JULLIAN, PHILIPPE 3089
JUNGE, EWALD 1716
KABLE, WILLIAM S 2080
KAEHELE, SHARON 643
KAHRL, STANLEY J 2728
KAIN, RICHARD M 413
KAINE, HIRAM 3220
KAKAR, H S 185
KALLICH, MARTIN 586, 2882
KALSON, ALBERT E 3052
KANEKIYO, TETSUYA 624
KANTERS, ROBERT 3091
KAPLAN, FRED 1681
KARCHER, CAROLYN LURY 2343
KARL, FREDERICK A 1573
KATZ, JOSEPH 149, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1041, 1042, 1045, 1046, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1426, 3370
KAUFFMAN, STANLEY 2316
KAUFMAN, PAUL 2405
KAUFMAN, WALLACE 3098
KAUFMANN, R J 737, 1193
KAWATAKE, TOSHIO 1707
KAY, WALLACE G 2061
KAZIN, ALFRED 14
KEARNEY, A M 2388
KEARNS, FRANCIS E 801
KEHLER, DOROTHEA 934
KEHLER, HAROLD 2938
KEILY, ROBERT 2823
KEITH, W J 916, 1357
KELL, RICHARD 2465
KELLENBERGER, HUNTER 2297
KELLER, DEAN H 837, 1040, 3353
KELLOGG, CHARLES E 1087
KELLY, ELLIN M 918
KELLY, FRANCIS J 2866
KELLY, RICHARD 2917
KEMPER, CLAUDETTE 1687
KENDALL, LYLE H, JR 3040
KENNARD, PETER 1827
KENNEDY, WILLIAM F 2349
KENNER, HUGH 656, 3385
KENNEY, BLAIR G 2328
KENNY, SHIRLEY STRUM 2087
KENT, JOHN P 936
KERMODE, FRANK 1460
KERN, EDITH 1482
KERNODLE, GEORGE R 1706
KERR, ELIZABETH M 1990
KESSING, NANCY 354
KESTERSON, DAVID B 915
KETCHAM, CARL H 723, 2352
KETTLER, DAVID 1678
KETTON-CRAMER, R W 3275
KEYISHIAN, HARRY 923
KEYNES, GEOFFREY 1471, 2747, 3159, 3180
KHLEBNIKOVA, I B 625
KIDDE, C A 2592
KIELY, BENEDICT 160, 2023
KIESSLING, NICOLAS K 2293
KILBOURNE, WILLIAM 2474
KILBY, JAMES A 2605
KILLAM, COUGLAS 1826
KILROY, JAMES 3383
KIM, SUZANNE 1250, 1251
KIMBALL, ARTHUR G 2414
KIMBALL, WILLIAM J 1641
KIMMEY, JOHN L 775
KIMPEL, BEN D 591, 1384, 3007, 3381
KINCAID, JAMES R 2629
KINDERVATER, JOSEPH WILHELM 1902
KING, BRUCE 680, 1588, 2647, 3067
KING, DONALD R 876
KING, JAMES 2475
KING, KIMBALL 1330
KING, T J 2611
KING, WALTER N 3425
KING-HELE, DESMOND 2533
KINGHORN, A M 1337, 3062
KIRK, ROBERT W 1938
KIRKHAM, E BRUCE 1423
KIRSCHNER, PAUL 2387
KISBYE, TORBEN 8
KITCHIN, LAURENCE 530, 531, 532, 1291
KIZER, CAROLYN 3101
KLAMMER, ENNO 742, 903
KLEIN, DAVID 2662
KLINEFELTER, RALPH A 443
KLUKOFF, PHILIP J 1387
KNAUF, DAVID M 2074
KNEPLER, HENRY 2961
KNIGHT, G WILSON 2953
KNIGHT, LEONARD H 2736
KNIGHT, RUTH ADAMS 3335
KNIGHT, STEPHEN 1668
KNOEPFLMACHER, U C 1683, 1760
KNOWLES, RICHARD A J 2663
KNUST, HERBERT 438
KOCH, STEPHEN 2750
KOCMANOVA, JESSIE 609, 1822, 1824, 2819
KOENIGSBERG, RICHARD A 291
KOLVE, V A 1188
KONIGSBERG, IRA 2627
KOPPENHAVER, ALLEN J 743
KORG, JACOB 2758
KORN, BERTRAM W 3367
KORSHIN, PAUL J 2191
KORTE, DONALD M 315
KOSOK, HEINZ 796
KOSTELANETZ, RICHARD 1514
KOTT, JAN 37, 257
KRACHT, FRITZ ANDRE 2787
KRAMER, DALE 2860
KRAMER, MAURICE 1084
KRAMER, VICTOR A 979
KRANIDAS, THOMAS 2587
KRAUS, W KEITH 1231
KRAUSE, SYDNEY J 1789
KRICKEL, EDWARD 1955
KRIEGER, MURRAY 1475
KRIM, SEYMOUR 145, 146
KRUPPA, JOSEPH E 2288
KRYSINSKI, WLADIMIR 2129
KUBAL, DAVID L 1155, 3157
KUHLKE, WILLIAM 411
KUHN, MARIE 3338
KUMMER, GOERGE 571
KUNITZ, STANLEY 2308
KUNKEL, FRANCIS 2478
KUNST, ARTHUR E 1876
KURTZ, KENNETH 810
KYRIA, PIERRE 3090
KYTZLER, BERNARD 1117
LABOR, EARLE 1698
LAFRANCE, MARSTON 705

LAHOOD, MARVIN J 1303
LAHR, JOHN 1926, 2150, 2512, 2513, 2837
LAIR, ROBERT L 2918
LAMBRECHTS, GUY 2126
LANDINI, RICHARD G 2742
LANE, LAURIAT, JR 889
LANE, MARGARET 368
LANG, ERDMUTE 2204
LANG, HANS-JOACHIM 2212
LANGHANS, EDWARD A 2292
LANGMAN, F H 73, 144
LANHAM, RICHARD A 200, 1672, 1912, 1998
LANSBURY, CORAL 1309
LARSEN, ERIC 1583
LASSER, MICHAEL L 842, 2170, 2226
LAUTERBACH, EDWARD S 1764
LAVERTY, CARROLL D 856
LAVIN, J A 526
LAW, ROBERT ADGER 2710
LAWLER, T M C 1510
LAWLESS, DONALD S 3324
LAWLOR, NANCY K 1994
LAWRENCE, D H 1459
LAWSON, LEWIS A 560
LEARY, TIMOTHY 2833
LEASE, BENJAMIN 2206
LEAVIS, F R 1578
LEBEDEWA, NINA 2460
LEBOWITZ, NAOMI 1205
LECLEZIO, J M G 3034
LEE, W R 626
LEED, JACOB 445
LEEK, HELEN 3005
LEES, F N 2468
LEFCOWITZ, ALLAN 885, 2354
LEFCOWITZ, BARBARA 885, 2354
LEGGETT, B J 2889
LEGOUIS, PIERRE 1253
LEHMAN, JOHN 1549
LEITER, LOUIS H 2261, 2902
LEMAY, HARDING 253
LEMAY, J A LEO 1072, 2631
LEMIRE, EUGENE D 1064
LEMON, LEE T 1977
LENFEST, DAVID S 3045
LENGELER, RAINER 1255
LENSING, GEORGE 292
LESSING, DORIS 3294
LEVERTOV, DENISE 52
LEVI, S J, PETER 1346
LEVIN, BEATRICE 3438
LEVIN, GERALD 1754
LEVIN, HARRY 417, 2822
LEVIN, RICHARD 568, 2166, 3317
LEVINE, BERNARD 341
LEVINE, JAY A 682
LEVINE, M H 1804
LEVITSKY, RUTH M 1009
LEVITT, MORTON P 2281
LEVY, H M, JR 2135
LEVY, LEO B 897
LEWALSKI, BARBARA K 1010, 3422
LEWIS, A J 1132
LEWIS, ANNE WYNDHAM 3190
LEWIS, HANNA BALLIN 1871
LEWIS, JENNY 1133, 1135
LEWIS, PETER ELVET 1218
LEWIS, R W B 252, 255
LEWIS, WYNDHAM 3189, 3192
LEYBURN, ELLEN DOUGLASS 1207
LIGHT, JAMES F 1773
LINDBERG, BRITA 2992
LINDER, LEROY H 946
LINDTBERG, LEOPOLD 1887
LINK, FRANZ H 2016
LINK, FREDERICK M 597
LINK, HILDA 1532
LITCHFIELD, HOPE P 1124
LITTLE, G L 2907
LITTLE, GEOFFREY 1663
LITTLEJOHN, DAVID 2825
LITZINGER, BOYD 1071
LIVESAY, DOROTHY 49
LOEFFLER, PETER 1893
LOGAN, TERENCE P 3316
LOHMANN, CHRISTOPH 1648
LONG, E HUDSON 1785
LONG, ROBERT E 151
LONG, ROBERT EMMET 148
LOOMIS, EMERSON ROBERT 1413
LORCH, THOMAS M 564
LORD, CATHERINE 467
LOREIS, HECTOR-JAN 1522
LOSCHKY, HELEN 1126
LOVELL, ERNEST J, JR 1617
LOW, ANTHONY 2586, 3056, 3262, 3321
LOWELL, ROBERT 3106
LOWER, CHARLES B 3393
LOWRY, HEATH W 2502
LOZANO, ANN 2526
LUBBERS, KLAUS 1792
LUCAS, JOHN 94
LUCE, J V 1267
LUCIE-SMITH, EDWARD 2243
LUISI, DAVID 2908
LUKE, HUGH A, JR 587
LUND, MARY GRAHAM 372, 2485, 2646
LUNDAHL, GENE 99
LUPAN, RADU 196
LUTHI, MAX 1254
LUTYENS, MARY 367
LYDENBERG, JOHN 3447
LYNN, KENNETH 250
LYNN, KENNETH S 242, 2307
LYON, MELVIN E 2909
LYON, RICHARD C 3096
LYON, THOMAS J 2781
LYONS, CHARLES R 1865
LYONS, JOHN O 78
LYONS, RICHARD S 2340
LYTLE, ANDRES 2827
MABBOTT, THOMAS OLLIVE 1353, 2893, 2930
MACAINSH, NOEL 1654
MACAREE, DAVID 2098
MACBETH, GEORGE 529
MACCOBY, H Z 2570, 2571
MACEACHEN, DOUGALD B 2765
MACEY, SAMUEL L 3055
MACINTYRE, C C 2382
MACINTYRE, C G 3070
MACINTYRE, JEAN 2856
MACK, MAYNARD 1557
MACKAY, COLIN E 726
MACKEITH, RONALD 3281
MACKENZIE, MANFRED 1308
MACKEY, LOUIS H 321
MACKSOUND, S JOHN 2686
MACLURE, MILLAR 1173
MADDEN, DAVID 2501, 3115
MADDEN, J L 1370
MADDISON, R E 590
MAGAW, MALCOLM 1149
MAGEE, WILLIAM H 1154
MAGNUS, JOHN 2273
MAGOWAN, ROBIN 707
MAGUIRE, C E 1331
MAHONY, P 3456
MAILER, NORMAN 277
MALBONE, R G 2155, 2885
MALEKIN, P 1374
MANFRED, FREDERICK 98
MANGINI, NICOLA 1719
MANHEIM, LEONARD F 3097, 204
MANIAR, U M 186
MANN, DAVID 2624
MANNING, JOHN J 3370
MANSELL, DARREL, JR 2851
MANSFIELD, JOY 153
MANSFIELD, LUTHER STEARNS 1883
MANSO, PETER 2275
MANZALAOUI, MAHMOUD 1506
MARAMBAUD, PIERRE 3452, 3460
MARCHADOUR, GERMAIN 1503, 1507, 1512
MARCUS, FRANK 543
MARCUS, PHILIP L 1369
MARDER, HERBERT 1167
MARGOLIS, JOHN D 927
MARIANI, PAUL L 2762
MARIENSTRAS, RICHARD 2123
MARKOVICK, VIDA 1350
MARKSON, DAVID 1516
MARRS, EDWIN W, JR 316, 1356
MARSDEN, DONALD 150, 2177
MARSH, DERICK R C 1011
MARSHALL, GEORGE O, JR 732, 948
MARSHALL, NORMAN 383, 384
MARTIEN, NORMAN 1520

MARTIN, AUGUSTINE 702
MARTIN, B K 2551
MARTIN, C G 2564, 3076
MARTIN, JAY 2725
MARTIN, M, SISTER 455
MARTINI, FRITZ 1892
MASLEN, K I D 3360
MASON, ALEXANDRA 2660
MASON, DAVID I 2463
MATHEWS, J CHESLEY 793
MATHEWSON, GEORGE 1277
MATHIAS, ROLAND 1800
MATLACK, CYNTHIA S 3201
MATLACK, WILLIAM F 3201
MATTHEISEN, PAUL F 1747
MAURER, A E WALLACE 585
MAURER, WALLACE 995
MAUSKOPF, CHARLES 2339
MAXWELL, J C 1361, 1371, 1395, 1398, 1408, 1410, 2601, 2612, 2986, 2991, 3003
MAY, FREDERICK 3244
MAY, JAMES BOYER 3439
MAY, KEITH M 2407
MAYERSBERG, PAUL 534
MAYERSON, CAROLINE W 2892
MAYNARD, REID 2481
MAYOUX, JEAN-JACQUES 1479
MCALEER, JOHN J 803
MCALINDON, T 2001
MCAULEY, GAY 399
MCAVOY, WILLIAM C 2543, 2546, 2547, 2549
MCCABE, BERNARD 449
MCCALL, DAN 2360, 3200
MCCANN, CHARLES 2374
MCCARTHY, B EUGENE 2588
MCCARTHY, PAUL 216, 859, 879
MCCLARY, BEN HARRIS 832, 834, 1414
MCCOLLOM, WILLIAM G 3402
MCCORD, HOWARD 3441
MCCORMACK, ROBERT 1705
MCCOY, CONSTANCE 2147
MCCULLEN, J T, JR 2859
MCCUTCHEON, ELIZABETH 2912
MCCUTCHION, DAVID 165
MCDERMOTT, JOHN J 1543
MCDONALD, DANIEL 1644
MCDONALD, WALTER R 1453, 1859, 2914
MCDONNELL, THOMAS P 3148
MCDOWELL, FREDERICK P W 642
MCDOWELL, JOHN H 3348
MCELDERRY, B R, JR 857
MCELRATH, DAMIAN 2476
MCGANN, JEROME J 1280, 2534
MCGILL, MILDRED SLOAN 3122
MCGUINNESS, FRANK 2257
MCHANEY, THOMAS L 556
MCK HENRY, G B 75
MCKAY, F M 1397
MCKINLEY, R D 764
MCLAUGHLIN, ELIZABETH T 830, 3253, 3258
MCLAUGHLIN, RICHARD 348
MCLAY, CATHERINE M 306
MCLEAN, ROBERT C 1999
MCLEAN, ROBERT S 1305
MCLENDON, WILL L 1430
MCLUHAN, MARSHALL 2473
MCMANAWAY, JAMES G 2656
MCNALLY, JAMES 1069, 2796
MCNAMARA, EUGENE 1063
MCNEIR, WALDO F 911, 3420
MCPHERSON, HUGO 116
MCQUEEN, WILLIAM A 3395
MEANS, JAMES A 1379, 3002
MEIER, HANS HEINRICH 1922
MEIER, HARRI 5
MEINERS, R K 1574
MEJIA SANCHEZ, ERNESTO 40
MELCHIORI, BARBARA 1758
MELLARD, JAMES M 1146, 1526, 2698
MENAGH, H BERESFORD 408
MENDILOW, A A 3268
MENGELING, MARVIN E 373, 773
MERCIER, VIVIAN 3100
MERIDETH, ROBERT 713
MERIWETHER, JAMES B 952, 961
MERLE, ROBERT 2122
MERTON, THOMAS 1614
METZGER, CHARLES R 858
MEYER, ROY W 3444
MEYET, MARC 3450, 3461
MICHAELSON, L W 221
MICHELSEN, PETER 1891
MICKEL, EMANUEL J, JR 2410
MICKLEWRIGHT, F H 2987
MIESEL, SANDRA L 3094
MIGDAL, SEYMOUR 768
MIHALYI, GABOR 1484
MIKO, STEPHEN J 2552
MILES, LELAND 234, 1505
MILLER, CHARLES T 2779
MILLER, CLARENCE H 1511
MILLER, DAVID M 1982
MILLER, PAUL W 745
MILLER, PERRY 251, 2967
MILLER, WILLIAM B 730
MILLGATE, JANE 3267
MILLS, CARL HENRY 2814
MILLS, JERRY LEATH 1394
MILLS, M 208
MILNER, IAN 614, 633
MILTON, JOHN R 2770, 2785
MINCOFF, MARCO 2124
MINER, EARL 2005, 2861
MINTER, DAVID LEE 2341
MISENHEIMER, JAMES B, JR 2560, 3276
MISH, CHARLES C 3254
MITCHELL, CHARLES 1012, 2693
MITCHELL, JEROME 1992
MITCHELL, JULIAN 271
MITCHELLS, K 460
MITCHISON, NAOMI 3103
MIZENER, ARTHUR 172
MOBERG, GEORGE 2791
MOLDENHAUER, JOSEPH J 861, 3375
MOLER, KENNETH L 686, 3080
MONTANO, ROCCO 285
MONTEIRO, GEORGE 583, 880, 1026, 1039, 2854
MONTGOMERIE, WILLIAM 2094
MONTGOMERY, MARION 1642, 1935, 1947
MOODY, T W 1262
MOONEY, STEPHEN L 1579
MOORE, DON D 386
MOORE, GERALD 327, 1815
MOORE, JACK B 376
MOORE, JOHN R 1600
MOORE, JOHN REES 157
MOORE, JOHN ROBERT 2671
MOORE, L HUGH, JR 1933
MOORE, MARIANNE 2974
MOORMAN, CHARLES 223
MORAN, JOHN MICHAEL, JR 776, 808, 847
MORCOS, MONA LOUIS 2284
MORGAN, KATHLEEN E 1448
MORGAN, PAUL 503
MORGAN, PETER F 2093
MORILLO, MARVIN 2839
MORRELL, ROY 1881
MORRIS, BRIAN 3229
MORRIS, HELEN 3171
MORRIS, KELLY 2756
MORRIS, WILLIAM E 2158
MORRISON, THEODORE 13
MORSE, SAMUEL FRENCH 83
MORTENSON, ROBERT 2944
MOSER, EDWIN 1721
MOSER, LAWRENCE E 2327
MOSER, THOMAS 2829
MOSES, W R 1326
MOSS, HOWARD 1081
MOSS, LEONARD 389
MOSS, SIDNEY P 790, 900, 1091
MOTTRAM, R H 2247
MOWAT, BARBARA A 997
MPHAHLELE, EZEKIEL 109
MUECKE, D C 684
MUELLER, WILLIAM R 357, 2718
MUGGERIDGE, MALCOLM 538
MUIR, KENNETH 178, 181, 634, 1013, 1390
MUKHERJEE, SUJIT 1222, 2395
MUKHERJEE, SUJIT K 183
MULHOLLAND, JOAN 1914
MULLETT, CHARLES F 1646
MULLIN, DONALD C 2738
MURPHY, G M 589

MURPHY, GEORGE D 2276
MURPHY, J STANLEY 3188
MURPHY, MICHAEL 1676
MURPHY, WILLIAM M 3071
MURRAY, BRIAN M 2091
MURRAY, CONALD 2449
MURRAY, OSWYN 3004
MURRIN, MICHAEL 2294
MUSGROVE, S 3326
MYERS, JOHN MYERS 1092
NABHOLTZ, JOHN R 2623
NAGY, N CHRISTOPH DE 1897
NAIK, M K 3400
NAIRN, TOM 3282, 3287
NAPIERALSKI, EDMUND A 2378
NASH, RALPH 913
NATHAN, NORMAN 2665
NATTERSTAD, J H 2935
NAUMAN, HILDA 1232
NAZARETH, PETER 329
NEILL, MICHAEL 3322
NELSON, GERALD 1439
NELSON, HARLAND S 1112, 2322
NELSON, PHYLLIS E 2841
NEMSER, RUBY 3256
NEOGY, RAJAT 322
NESBITT, BRUCE 76
NEUMANN, HARRY 1524
NEVINSON, J L 304
NEW, WILLIAM H 11, 46, 1176, 1537
NEWMAN, CHARLES 2751
NEWTON, J M 3205
NICHOLLS, JAMES C 3012
NICHOLS, ROBERT E, JR 637
NIEBUHR, ELISABETH 278
NIMS, JOHN FREDERICK 1856
NIN, ANAIS 96
NIXON, HOWARD M 1131
NKOSI, LEWIS 26
NOLAN, PAUL T 485, 486, 1320, 1931
NOLAND, RICHARD W 1165
NORLAND, HOWARD B 1418
NORMAND, J 1245
NORTH, DENNIS 103
NOSEK, JIRI 607, 636
NOSWORTHY, J M 3315
NOTOPOULOS, JAMES 1286
NOVAK, MAXIMILLIAN E 423, 3328
NOVICK, JULIUS 390
NOWELL-SMITH, SIMON 504, 514, 1964
NOWOTTNY, WINIFRED 2117
OBER, WARREN U 754
OBERG, ARTHUR K 1492
OBRIEN, ANTHONY 72
OBRIEN, HUGH B 1367
OBRIEN, JAMES H 1168, 1525, 1886
OCONNELL, ADELYN 2788
OCONNELL, BASIL 35
OCONNOR, FRANK 540
OCONNOR, ROGER B 582
OCONNOR, WILLIAM VAN 2789
ODDIE, WILLIAM 2140
ODEA, RAYMOND 2488
ODELL, DANIEL W 912
OCONNELL, THOMAS F 1775
OFAOLAIN, SEAN 1292
OGORMAN, RICHARD F 2540, 2542
OHARA, J D 2634
OLIPHANT, ROBERT 1111
OLIVER, EGBERT S 867
OPPEL, HORST 1887
OPPEN, ALICE 1659
OPPENHEIM, HELEN 23, 2457
ORBISON, TUCKER 3323
ORIANS, G HARRISON 574
ORMEROD, DAVID 2879
ORTH, RALPH H 826
ORUCH, JACK B 1691
OSBORN, JAMES M 2189, 3226
OSBORNE, JOHN W 3194
OSBORNE, WILLIAM R 1981, 2156
OSLER, ALAN 1341
OSULLIVAN, VINCENT 366
OTAKE, MASARU V 1223
OWEN, ELIZABETH 2426
OWEN, JOHN B 3186
OWEN, NANCY H 2223
PACE, GEORGE B 905, 2084, 2625
PACEY, DESMOND 192, 3182
PACKARD, WILLIAM 147, 3440
PADEN, W D 3232
PAGE, NORMAN 2389
PALANDRI, ANGELA JUNG 2439
PALMER, D J 1877
PALMER, DAVID 2244
PALMER, PETER R 3211
PALMER, TONY 3251
PANSHIN, ALEXEI 2043, 2045, 2048, 2051, 2055
PANTUCKOVA, LUDMILLA 1823
PAOLUCCI, ANNE 303
PAPAJEWSKI, HELMUT 112
PARADINAS, FERNANDO 2535
PARFITT, G A E 1923
PARIS, BERNARD J 1763
PARISH, JOHN E 451
PARK, CLYDE W 3339, 3359
PARK, WILLIAM 201
PARKER, HERSCHEL 791
PARKER, M 2641
PARKINSON, THOMAS 1555, 1562
PARKS, EDD WINFIELD 1635
PARKS, STEPHEN 2951
PARRINDER, PATRICK 3160, 3176
PARTRIDGE, A C 120
PATE, WILLARD 2943
PATRICK, J MAX 3257
PATTISON, JOSEPH C 258
PATTY, AUSTIN 2372
PAUL, LESLIE 1287
PAUL, SHERMAN 672
PAULSON, RONALD H 688
PAYNE, MILDRED Y 2227, 2418
PEARCE, DONALD 1597
PEARCY, ROY J 986, 2567
PEAVY, CHARLES D 603
PECKHAM, MORSE 1761
PEDERSON, LEE A 2260
PEIGNOT, JEROME 3030
PELADEAU, MARIUS B 1820
PENDEXTER, HUGH, III 717
PENNER, ALLEN R 1694
PERLOFF, MARJORIE 267
PERRET, MARION 2398
PERRIN, MICHEL P 3051
PERRINE, LAURENCE 448, 2793, 2864, 2910
PETER, BALDWIN, BROTHER 2165
PETERSON, CLELL T 1093
PETERSON, LEVI S 2783
PETERSON, VIRGIL A 1079
PETILLON, PIERRE-YVES 1214
PETITPAS, HAROLD M 766
PETRIE, GRAHAM 2441
PETRIKOVSKAYA, ALLA 2064
PETRONELLA, VINCENT F 2222, 2916
PETTIGREW, JOHN 2030
PFEIFER, EDWARD J 814
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM 2365
PICKARD, JOHN B 802
PICKERING, JAMES H 2423
PIERLE, ROBERT C 2063
PIERSON, ROBERT CRAIG 2081
PIGGOTT, STUART 2383
PIKE, B A 2384
PILGRIM, KONRAD 2018
PILKINGTON, JOHN 483
PILKINGTON, WILLIAM T 2784
PINION, F B 980
PINKUS, PHILIP 1142
PINNEY, THOMAS 2346
PINSENT, PATRICIA A 992
PINSKER, SANFORD 1744
PINTHUS, KURT 1715
PIPER, H W 1409
PIRA, GISELA 2020
PITTMAN, DAN C 2060
PITTS, ARTHUR W, JR 444
PIZER, DONALD 1145, 1776, 2713
PLANTE, PATRICIA R 2267
PLUNKETT, P M 2880
POCHEPTSOV, G G 690
POENICKE, KLAUS 1873
POGER, SIDNEY 845
POIRIER, RICHARD 274, 2315
POISSON, RODNEY 1338
POLE, DAVID 2464
POLHEMUS, ROBERT M 2336
POLISENSKY, JOSEF 616
POLITICUS /PSEUD/ 349

POLLACK, NORMAN 209
POLLIN, BURTON R 1014, 1244, 2324, 3057
POPKIN, HENRY 1553
PORTEOUS, ALEXANDER 2454
PORTER, RAYMOND J 415
POSTON, LAWRENCE, III 2333
POTTER, SIMEON 627
POTTIER, BERNARD 1216
POUND, EZRA 279, 280, 281
POWELL, ANTHONY 17
POWELL, EVERETT G 976
POWERS, LYALL H 2714
PRAGER, LEONARD 3401
PRANCE, CLAUDE A 2453
PRATER, EUGENE C 1813
PRAZ, MARIO 3202, 3446
PRICE, CECIL 1432, 2729
PRICE, GEORGE R 1963
PRICE, JOHN VALDIMIR 3068
PRICE, ROBERT 3219
PRITCHETT, V S 3283, 3288, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3299
PROBYN, CLIVE T 3000
PRONKO, LEONARD C 401
PROSSER, ELEANOR 1015
PROUDFOOT, G R 2602
PRYCE-JONES, ALAN 2976, 2980
PURDY, A W 1270
PURDY, STROTHER B 1791, 2817
PUTT, GORLEY S 1450
QUAYLE, ERIC 2368
QUINLAN, MAURICE J 89, 639
QUINN, M BERNETTA, SISTER 93, 1547
RABINOVITZ, RUBIN 1860
RABKIN, NORMAN 1016
RACKIN, PHYLLIS 462, 1206
RAGO, HENRY 650
RAINE, KATHLEEN 664, 1593, 1610, 1628, 2637, 2651
RAJAN, B 3263
RALEIGH, JOHN HENRY 2767
RALSTON, WILLIAM 1621
RAMAKRISHNA, D 886, 898, 2884
RAMEL, JACQUES 1399
RAMSEY, WARREN 56
RAMZES, VICTOR 326
RAND, GEORGE I 848
RANDALL, DAVID A 1038
RANDALL, JOHN H, III 2277
RANDEL, WILLIAM 1774
RAO, G NAGESWARA 1122
RAPER, TOD 3333
RAPIN, RENE 446
RASKIN, JONAH 2510, 3083
RAWLINSON, DAVID H 1767
RAWSON, C J 2578
RAYAN, KRISHNA 1238, 1461
RAYMO, ROBERT R 909
RAYMOND, MEREDITH B 3058
REA, J 433
READ, HERBERT 2252, 2467, 2649
READ, PHYLLIS J 2287
REARDON, WILLIAM R 2071, 2963
REAVER, J RUSSELL 800
RECHNITZ, ROBERT M 1936
RECK, MICHAEL 2511
REDPATH, THEODORE 2107
REEDY, GERARD S J 2761
REES, DAVID 675
REES, DAVID MORGAN 1801
REES, GORONWY 2499
REES, LESLIE 1523
REES, ROBERT A 824, 877
REESE, JACK E 1252
REEVES, GEORGE M 1638
REEVES, PASCHAL 1943
REGAN, ARTHUR E 2678
REGAN, CHARLES L 939
REICHERT, JOHN F 2183
REID, B L 1622
REILLY, JOHN M 882
REILLY, R J 2739
REIMAN, RONALD H 2723
RENSKY, MIROSLAV 610
RENVOISE, JEAN-PAUL 1249
REWA, MICHAEL 1381
RIBNER, IRVING 2119
RICARDOU, JEAN 370, 1217
RICHARD, CLAUDE 2076
RICHARDS, CHRIS 2443
RICHARDS, KENNETH 3417
RICHARDS, ROBERT 2443
RICHETTI, JOHN J 640
RICHLER, MORDECAI 3284
RICHTER, BODO L O 1542
RICKELS, MILTON 1204
RICKS, CHRISTOPHER 490, 1294, 1360
RIDLAND, J M 2329
RIDLER, ANNE 3086
RIDLON, HAROLD G 194
RIEGER, JAMES HENRY 1210
RIEGL, KURT 2208
RIEMER, A P 1656
RIGG, A C 931
RIGG, A G 1106
RIHOVA, LYA 1712
RILEY, A P 2403
RINGLER, RICHARD N 937
RITCHIE, J C 2265
RIX, MICHAEL 3442
ROATEN, CARNELL 3368
ROBBINS, MARTIN 100
ROBBINS, ROSSELL HOPE 335
ROBERTS, HELENE 88
ROBERTS, IAN 2998
ROBERTS, JULIAN 1134
ROBERTSON, JEAN 517
ROBINSON, E ARTHUR 644
ROBINSON, FRED C 1120, 2853
ROBINSON, J W 2730
ROBINSON, JAMES E 3378
ROBINSON, W R 3113
ROCHE, PAUL 2636
ROCHE, THOMAS P, JR 2640
ROCKS, JAMES E 1058
RODRIGUEZ FEO, JOSE 36
ROE, F GORDON 2598
ROGAL, SAMUEL 2503
ROGERS, DAVID 299, 340
ROGERS, NEVILLE 2536
ROGERS, PAT 3169
ROHMAN, D GORDON 866
ROLL-HANSEN, DIDERIK 3063
ROLLIN, BERNARD E 2099
ROLLIN, ROGER B 994
ROLLINS, RONALD G 1080, 2269
ROREM, NED 2256
ROSCIONI, GIAN CARLO 2010
ROSE, EDITH 1807
ROSE, EDWARD J 1159
ROSE, MARILYN GADDIS 736, 884, 2266, 2408
ROSE, W K 3116, 3193
ROSENBAUM, S P 512
ROSENBERG, BRUCE A 1189, 2701
ROSENBERG, JOHN D 364, 2428
ROSENBERG, STUART 2274
ROSENBERGER, COLEMAN 247
ROSENFIELD, CLAIRE 2724, 2830
ROSENTHAL, M L 3119
ROSENTHAL, PEGGY Z 30
ROSENTHAL, T G 3306
ROSS, DONALD 797
ROSS, DONALD H 2376
ROSS, JULIAN L 2680
ROSS, MORTON L 878, 1445, 2777
ROSS, RALPH 1571
ROTH, MARTIN 1442
ROWELL, ADELAIDE 1052
ROWLAND, BERYL 450
ROY, CLAUDE 3026
ROY, EMIL 1140, 2811
ROY, G ROSS 1433
RUBIN, LOUIS D, JR 1601
RUBINGER, CATHERINE 1272
RUFF, WILLIAM 2683
RUPP, RICHARD H 1626
RUSSELL, DAVID 2799
RUTHVEN, K K 2569
RYAN, JOHN 2455
RYAN, MARJORIE 1389
RYDEN, HATS 3409
RYSKAMP, CHARLES 3243
SACKTON, ALEXANDER 982
SAGE, JUDITH ANN 929
SAHL, HANS 2518
SALE, ROGER 1616, 2669
SALEM, JAMES M 2682
SALERNO, NICHOLAS A 2694

SALINGAR, L G 126
SALTER, ELIZABETH 2
SALUS, PETER H 432
SAMBROOK, A J 2004, 1378
SAMUEL, IRENE 1137
SAMUEL, RALPH E 91
SAMUELS, CHARLES THOMAS 2306
SANDERS, BARRY 987, 2704, 2888
SANDERS, CHARLES 441, 2876
SANDERS, PAUL 2913, 2932
SANDERS, WILBUR 70, 74
SANDERSON, JAMES L 422
SANJUAN, EPIFANIO, JR 846, 1810
SANTANGELO, G A 751
SANTRAUD, J M 1247
SAPIRO, LELAND 2038, 2039, 2042, 2047, 2050, 2054
SAPOSNPIK, IRVING S 2355
SARANG, VILAS 2572
SAUL, GEORGE BRANDON 701, 718
SAUNDERS, BARRY 1089
SAUNDERS, THOMAS 758
SAWYER, PAUL 2176, 2380, 3053
SAYCE, R A 501
SCANLON, LAWRENCE E 883, 1219, 2270
SCATTERGOOD, V J 4
SCHAEFER, HANS JOACHIM 24, 1814
SCHAEFER, WILLIAM D 1066
SCHECHNER, RICHARD 1483, 2755
SCHILLING, HANNA-BEATE 2201
SCHMID, HANS 1890
SCHMIDT, A V C 1351, 2984
SCHNEIDAU, HERBERT N 2296
SCHNEIDER, DANIEL J 378, 1976
SCHNEIDER, DUANE B 1352
SCHNEIDER, ELISABETH 2901
SCHNEIDER, HERBERT W 416
SCHNEIDER, MARCEL 3032
SCHOECK, R J 3407
SCHOLES, ROBERT 159
SCHONERT, JORG 1108
SCHONHORN, MANUEL 1375
SCHROEDER, FREDRICK E H 762
SCHROETER, JAMES 1786
SCHROTER, WALTHER 169
SCHROTH, RAYMOND A 3147, 3150, 3151
SCHULBERG, BUDD 1113
SCHULTHEISS, THOMAS 1530
SCHULTZ, MAX 1670
SCHULZ, MAX F 2617
SCHWARTZ, ELIAS 1857
SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH 804
SCHWARZSCHILD, BETTINA 1743
SCHWEIK, ROBERT C 733, 2353
SCHWEITZER, EDWARD C, JR 919
SCHWEITZER, JOAN 2136
SCOTT, NATHAN A, JR 108
SCOTT, P G 1364, 1366
SCOTT, WILLIAM 3011
SCOTT, WILLIAM O 1017
SCOTT, WINFIELD TOWNLEY 2966
SCOTT-CRAIG, T S K 2152, 2850
SCOTT-KILVERT, IAN 188, 1437
SCRAGG, D G 2986
SCRAGG, LEAH 3325
SCRIMGEOUR, GARY J 2668
SEAMAN, JOHN E 1339, 2672
SEAT, WILLIAM R, JR 572
SEBOUTHIAN, GEORGE 901
SEEHASE, GEORG 692
SEELYE, JOHN D 2334
SEHRT, ERNST THEODOR 1887
SEIB, KENNETH 789
SEIDEL, FREDERICK 275
SEIDLER, INGO 464
SELLERS, W H 268
SELLO, GOTTFRIED 3050
SENDRY, JOSEPH 266
SENESCU, BETTY COBEY 2937
SENGUPTA, D P 1074
SERGEANT, HOWARD 115, 696
SEWALL, RICHARD B 739
SEYMOUR, M C 3236
SEYMOUR-SMITH, MARTIN 2412
SHAFFER, ELINOR 3181
SHANAHAN, WILLIAM 2370
SHARMA, MOHAN LAL 1930
SHARPLES, MARIAN, SISTER 300
SHAW, J 2397
SHAWCROSS, JOHN T 358, 1742
SHEA, F X 2134
SHEAR, WALTER 220
SHEATS, PAUL D 2529
SHEDD, GORDON M 566
SHEDD, ROBERT G 1502
SHEED, WILFRED 12
SHEEDY, JOHN J 1489
SHEEHAN, DONALD 588
SHEPARD, LESLIE 1385
SHERBO, ARTHUR 476, 1340, 3075
SHERRILL, ROWLAND A 2915
SHERRY, NORMAN 2325
SHERWOOD, JOHN C 1867
SHIPLEY, JOHN B 2456, 3013, 3231, 3361
SHIPLEY, JOSEPH T 1086
SHMIEFSKY, MARVEL 1688
SHONFIELD, ANDREW 2497
SHROEDER, JOHN 596
SHUCHTER, J D 2891
SHULMAN, ROBERT 1973, 2633
SHUTTLEWORTH, JACK M 379
SIBLY, JOHN 3060
SIDERIS, JOANNIS 1718
SIDNELL, M J 3041
SIMKO, JAN 628, 631
SIMMONS, JUDITH 508
SIMON, JOHN 2193
SIMON, JULIAN 3107
SIMONEAUX, KATHERINE G 2109
SIMPSON, HERBERT M 2516
SIMPSON, LEWIS P 816
SIMPSON, LOUIS 2249
SIMPSON, S M 29
SINCLAIR, NORA REA 2027
SINGER, FELIX 3436
SINGH, G S 284
SJOGREN, GUNNAR 2608
SKELTON, ROBIN 2954
SLACK, ROBERT C 1847
SLAKEY, ROGER L 1755
SLATE, JOSEPH EVANS 957
SLATE, TOM 3093
SLATER, JOSEPH 871
SLATTERY, SISTER MARGARET P 2175
SLEVIN, JAMES F 2178
SMALLWOOD, FRANK T 3006
SMIEJA, FLORIAN 2585
SMITH, CHARLES W 593
SMITH, CURTIS C 317
SMITH, DAVID J 2929
SMITH, DENZELL S 910
SMITH, DON N 1970
SMITH, HENRY NASH 2969
SMITH, HERBERT F 1793
SMITH, HUGH L 2164
SMITH, J OATES 319, 1803
SMITH, JULIAN 811, 2706
SMITH, LYDIA A H 1261
SMITH, MICHAEL 1083
SMITH, RAYMOND 1141, 1802
SMITH, VIVIAN 1310
SMITH, WARREN D 2557
SMITH, WILLIAM JAY 162
SMITHLINE, ARNOLD 792, 827
SNYDER, HENRY L 1966
SOCHATOFF, A FRED 1848
SODERLIND, JOHANNES 3411
SOELLNER, ROLF 1018
SOENS, A L 2599
SOGLIUZZO, A RICHARD 395
SOLOTAROFF, THEODORE 1198, 2318
SOLWAY, CLIFFORD 1702
SONSTROEM, DAVID 230, 2764
SOUTH, MALCOLM H 567
SOUTHALL, RAYMOND 932
SOYINKA, WOLE 330
SPACKS, PATRICIA MEYER 2184, 3197
SPALDING, PHINIZY 487
SPARSHOTT, F E 463
SPARSHOTT, FRANCIS E 2431
SPEAIGHT, ROBERT 380, 2392
SPEARING, A C 1097
SPEARS, MONROE K 1568, 3111
SPECKHARD, ROBERT R 1969
SPECTOR, ROBERT DONALD 2971, 2981
SPENCER, BENJAMIN T 844
SPENCER, LOIS M G 3272
SPENDER, STEPHEN 2305, 2312, 2320
SPETTIGUE, C O 48

SPETTIGUE, DOUGLAS 2036
SPILKA, MARK 2821
SPITZBARDT, HARRY 608, 629, 632
SPIVACK, CHARLOTTE K 1179
SPRAGUE, CLAIRE 3464
SPRINGER, HASKELL S 575, 1639
SQUIER, CHARLES L 2898
ST GEORGE, PRISCILLA P 2524
STAFFORD, JOHN 2726
STAFFORD, WILLIAM 3388
STAGG, LOUIS CHARLES 873
STALLMAN, R W 1796, 2521
STAMBUSKY, ALAN A 391
STANDLEY, FRED L 938, 2574
STANFORD, DEREK 669
STANLEY, E G 2579
STANTON, ROBERT 3198
STAPLES, L C 2138
STARKIE, WALTER F 138
STARR, G A 1391
STARR, H W 1382
STARR, NATHAN COMFORT 595, 1283
STARRETT, VINCENT 1036, 1462
STAVROU, C N 2709, 2740
STEAD, C K 2258
STEADMAN, JOHN M 235
STEDMAN, JANE W 2115
STEFFAN, T G 975, 981
STEGNER, S PAGE 666
STEIGER, KLAUS PETER 127
STEIN, WILLIAM BYSSHE 809, 893, 1148, 1178, 2708
STEINER, GEORGE 3161, 3298
STELZMAN, RARNULF 344
STEMPEL, DANIEL 1279
STEPHENS, GEORGE D 2268
STEPHENS, ROBERT O 941
STEPHENSON, EDWARD R 2923
STEPHENSON, WILLIAM E 2523
STERN, JAMES 1224
STERNLICHT, SANFORD 1454
STEVENS, ARETTA J 3048
STEVENS, MARTIN 2615
STEVENSON, DAVID L 2824
STEVENSON, JOHN 1682
STEVENSON, W H 1406, 2603
STEVENSON, WARREN 3426
STEWART, JAMES 3410
STEWART, MARY MARGARET 1383, 3009
STINSON, JOHN J 2956
STOBIE, MARGARET 942
STODDARD, F G 983
STODDARD, ROGER E 1124, 1125
STOKES, E E, JR 2677, 2684
STONE, EDWARD 2699
STONE, HARRY 2442
STONE, JUDY 658, 659
STORCH, R F 1130
STRANGE, WILLIAM 1348
STRAUCH, CARL F 818, 2945, 3120
STRIBRNY, ZDENEK 612, 615
STRONKS, JAMES B 570
STROUPE, JOHN H 1696
STROZIER, ROBERT 1928
STROZIER, ROBERT I 731
STUART, BETTY KANTOR 310
STUART, J A 155
STUBBS, JOAN K 1363
STUBBS, JOHN C 2988
STURMAN, BERTA 2086
STYAN, J L 2186
SUCKSMITH, H P 1541
SUERBAUM, ULRICH 287
SULLIVAN, RUTH ELIZABETH 1757
SUNDELL, M G 1745, 1752
SUNDELL, MICHAEL G 2417
SUNDRANN, JEAN 1762
SURTZ, EDWARD 1509
SUTHERLAND, DONALD 1602
SWALLOW, ALAN 100, 104, 105, 106, 107
SWETNAM, FORD T, JR 2919
SWIFT, JAMES V 1843
SWIFT, LINDSAY 807
SWIGG, R 2562
SYKES, CHRISTOPHER 2248
SYLVESTER, BICKFORD 1979
SYMON, JULIAN 3305
SYMONS, JULIAN 2251
SYPHER, WYLIE 2818
TABER, RONALD W 2786
TALLEY, PAUL M 405
TALON, HENRI 2836
TAMKE, ALEXANDER 1452
TAMPLIN, RONALD 1790
TANNER, J E 2362
TANNER, TONY 1880
TANSELLE, G THOMAS 480, 516, 579, 1421, 1795, 2075, 2576, 2950, 3234, 3245, 3248, 3364
TARNAWSKI, WIT 2238
TARR, JOEL A 211
TARRATT, MARGARET 2508
TATE, ALLEN 101, 2650
TAUBE, MYRON 1748
TAUGE, JAMES A 573
TAYLOR, A 1295
TAYLOR, MARION A 605
TAYLOR, MICHAEL 2928
TAYLOR, MYRON 3424
TEAGARDEN, LUCETTA J 966
TEMPLETON, JANET M 2090
TENER, ROBERT H 1368
TENNYSON, CHARLES, SIR 2757
THACKER, CHRISTOPHER 1265, 1869
THALE, JEROME 1854
THAYER, C G 1415
THEROUX, PAUL 27
THEUMER, ERICH 2011
THOMAS, A 494
THOMAS, CLARA 3185
THOMAS, HENRI 3024
THOMAS, J D 2712
THOMAS, L H C 1266
THOMAS, W K 756, 3123
THOMAS, WILLIAM 3336
THOMPSON, JAMES R 3155
THOMPSON, JOHN 1196, 2809
THOMPSON, KARL F 3398
THOMPSON, L S 1095
THOMPSON, LAWRENCE 92
THOMPSON, LAWRENCE S 3357
THOMPSON, LESLIE M 2573
THOMPSON, PAUL V 520, 2999
THOMSON, CHILTON 3342, 3343, 3344, 3346
THOMSON, FRED C 1686
THOMSON, J E P 489
THORBERG, RAYMOND 770
THORNTON, R K R 2990
THORNTON, WELDON 956, 2931
THORP, WILLARD 2968
THORPE, JAMES 452
THORPE, MICHAEL 1361, 1919
THORSLEV, PETER L 1158
TILLOTSON, GEOFFREY 1615
TILTON, JOHN W 1163
TIMPE, EUGENE F 1053, 2202
TINSLEY, JAMES R 2059
TITUS, WARREN I 1772
TOBACK, JAMES 1195, 2832
TOBIAS, R C 1067
TOBIN, TERENCE 2594, 2734
TODD, ROBERT E 1500
TODD, RUTHVEN 545
TODD, WILLIAM B 502, 955, 965, 3247
TOLLEY, A T 527
TOLLEY, MICHAEL J 1403
TOMLINSON, T B 58, 69
TOOLE, WILLIAM B, III 565
TOOR, DAVID 2852
TOPEROFF, SAM 779, 840
TORCHIANA, DONALD T 1766
TORRANCE, ROBERT M 227
TRACI, PHILIP 1907, 2487
TRACI, PHILIP J 996
TRAUGOTT, JOHN 1569
TRAVIS, MILDRED K 841, 899
TREADWELL, Y 1533
TREFMAN, SARA 2844
TREWIN, J C 1370, 2496
TRIESCH, MANFRED 456, 572
TRIESCHMANN, MARGARET 469
TRILLING, LIONEL 2130
TRIMPI, WESLEY 2220
TRNKA, BOHUMIL 606
TROWBRIDGE, CLINTON W 1599, 2653, 2955
TUCKER, MARTIN 2978
TUCKER, MELVIN J 921

TUCKER, S I 988
TURNBULL, ANDREW 1123
TURNER, ARLIN 3212
TURNER, C STEVEN 454
TURNER, G R 2705
TURNER, ROBERT K, JR 1965
TUTTLETON, JAMES W 218
TYNER, R E 436
TYNYANOV, J 241
TYSON, BRIAN 1335
UNDERWOOD, F A 2230
UNDERWOOD, HENRY J, JR 1980
UNRAU, JON 2582
UNTERECKER, JOHN C 1929
UPHAUS, SUZANNE HENNING 761
URE, PETER 3078
URIS, LEON 246
USSERY, HULING E 1054
VAGET, H RUDOLF 3376
VALGEMAE, MARDI 1495, 2922, 2960
VANAVER, ALBERT 1527
VANCE, THOMAS 82
VANDEKIEFT, RUTH M 2655
VANDERSEE, CHARLES 1643, 2078
VANDEUSEN, MARSHALL 2342
VANHERVEKE, HANS 1075
VANZYL, JOHN 1834
VANZYL, T A 1828
VASTA, EDWARD 2221
VAUGHAN, DOROTHY M 711
VAUGHN, FRANKLIN H 1306
VAUGHN, JACK A 2003
VELZ, JOHN W 2604, 2812
VENA, GARY A 1906
VERBILLION, JUNE 2846
VERSINGER, GEORGETTE 1246
VICKERS, BRIAN 3174, 3266
VICKREY, JOHN F 1121
VIETH, DAVID M 590, 2897
VIORST, MILTON 1456
VIRGINIA, SISTER MARIE 2881
VISICK, MARY 1285
VITALE, GEOFFREY 2613
VITZ, CARL 3214
VIVAS, ELISEO 1550
VOLBACH, WALTER R 410
VONHENDY, ANDREW 1749
WADDINGTON, MIRIAM 3431
WADDINGTON-FEATHER, JOHN 2111
WADSWORTH, FRANK W 2737
WAGNER, GEOFFREY 1618, 3406
WAGNER, LINDA 1288
WAGNER, LINDA W 1700
WAGONER, MARY 594
WAIN, JOHN 2309, 2317
WALCUTT, CHARLES CHILD 2173, 2188
WALKER, AUGUSTA 1328
WALKER, CALE L 1781
WALKER, CON D 2771, 2775, 3139
WALKER, I M 238
WALKER, IAN C 2096
WALKER, R B 20
WALL, L N 2591
WALLACE, EMILY MITCHELL 193
WALSER, RICHARD 2213
WALSH, CHAD 1150, 2975
WALSH, THOMAS F 864
WALTERS, D DOUGLAS 1544
WALTON, DAVID A 2225
WALTON, J K 1264
WALTON, JAMES 1531, 1697
WALZ, LAWRENCE A 2899
WARD, DAVID E 143, 1925
WARD, ROBERT J 215
WARDLE, IRVING 539, 542
WARDLE, J 1405
WARE, MALCOLM 427
WARFEL, HARRY R 1322, 1630, 2741
WARNCKE, WAYNE 2167, 2803
WARNER, ALAN 2402
WARREN, AUSTIN 1611
WARREN, JOYCE W 557
WASSERMAN, EARL R 1180
WASSERMAN, GEORGE 2847, 2858
WASSERSTROM, WILLIAM 1575
WATERMAN, ARTHUR 2798
WATERMAN, ARTHUR E 2942
WATERS, FRANK 97
WATKINS, FLOYD C 1988
WATKINS, VERNON 2721
WATSON, ANDREW G 3239
WATSON, GEORGE 3059
WATSON, IAN 328
WATSON, KENNETH 1451
WATT, IAN 1302, 2239, 2240
WAUGH, BUTLER 1640
WEALES, GERALD 402
WEATHERBY, H L 1598, 1613
WEBB EUGENE 2437
WEBB, EUGENE 2432
WEBB, HOWARD 453
WEBBER, JOAN 2622
WEBER, BROM 1556
WEBER, CARL 1260
WEBER, CARL J 962, 980
WEBER, JEAN-PAUL 3017, 3018
WEBSTER, GRANT T 1665, 2058
WEEDON, MARGARET 519
WEEK, J R 2610
WEES, WILLIAMS C 725
WEIMANN, ROBERT 694, 1098, 1115, 2128
WEINBROT, HOWARD D 1380, 1692
WEINER, S RONALD 202
WEINTRAUB, STANLEY 1960
WEISS, AURELIU 1863
WEISS, MIRIAM 1321
WEISS, RUDOLPH 1713
WELCOME, JOHN 551
WEISS, WOLFGANG 1105
WELLAND, DENNIS 2216
WELLEK, RENE 1551
WELLS, STANLEY 1895
WELLWARTH, GEORGE E 1961
WELSH, ALEXANDER 2768
WELSH, JOHN R 1633
WELZEL, HELGA 176, 2232
WENTERSDORF, KARL P 2002, 2350
WERGE, THOMAS 2262
WERTHEIM, STANLEY 1037, 1044
WESLING, DONALD 1515
WESLY, B C 190
WEST, HERBERT FALLKNER 1094, 2447
WEST, JESSAMYN 2377
WEST, PAUL 1175
WEST, ROBERT H 1637
WESTBROOK, MAX 967, 2778, 2780
WESTBROOK, PERRY D 709
WHALEN, PATRICIA 3307
WHALLEY, GEORGE 2034
WHARTENBY, H ALLEN 2409
WHEELER, PAUL MOWBRAY 1948
WHEELER, THOMAS 477
WHITBREAD, L 917, 1119
WHITE, EDWARD M 1684
WHITE, HELEN C 1177
WHITE, JOHN I 3142
WHITE, NORMAN E 2994
WHITE, RAY LEWIS 2279
WHITE, WILLIAM 431, 581, 712, 1090, 2445, 2448, 2452, 3369
WHITELEY, D PEPYS 3168
WHITFORD, KATHRYN 2618
WHITING, CHARLES H 1968
WHITING, FRANK M 412
WHITLOCK, BAIRD W 1166
WHITMAN, F H 2997
WHITTINGTON, DOROTHY E 3358
WHITTLE, AMBERYS R 1607
WIATT, WILLIAM H 421
WICHART, ROBERT A 2894
WICKES, GEORGE 272, 283
WIDMER, KINGSLEY 1187
WIEGAND, WILLIAM 1521
WIER, DENNIS R 465
WIERSMA, STANLEY M 338, 2871
WILCHER, ROBERT 2589
WILDER, ISABEL 2522
WILDING, MICHAEL 1657, 2458, 3008
WILES, R M 3235
WILKENFELD, ROGER B 638
WILKES, G A 353
WILKINS, FREDERICK C 2926
WILKINSON, ANDREW M 2396
WILKINSON, L P 546
WILL, FREDERIC 657
WILLARD, NANCY 3114
WILLARD, RUDOLPH 474
WILLCOTT, PAUL 293
WILLETT, RALPH W 259

WILLEY, FREDERICK 667
WILLEY, MARGARET 1447
WILLIAMS, DONALD H 714
WILLIAMS, FRANKLIN B, JR 2079, 3242
WILLIAMS, G J 2182
WILLIAMS, GORDON 336
WILLIAMS, GWENLLIAN L 332
WILLIAMS, I M 3082
WILLIAMS, JOHN 3462
WILLIAMS, JOHN STEWART 1798
WILLIAMS, KATHLEEN 2697
WILLIAMS, PAUL O 780
WILLIAMS, RAYMOND 1473
WILLIAMSON, CECILE 339
WILLIAMSON, JACK 2643, 3092
WILLISON, I R 2214
WILLS, GARRY 1239
WILSON, ANGUS 1289, 1661
WILSON, EDMUND 3297
WILSON, GAYLE E 2692
WILSON, GWENDOLINE 2459
WILSON, HOWARD A 171
WILSON, HUGH H 1746
WILSON, JOHN B 828
WILSON, M GLEN 404
WILSON, ROBERT C 2159
WILSON, ROSS 2137
WILSON, SISTER JEREMY 2491
WILTSHIRE, JOHN 66
WIMSATT, MARY ANN 563
WINEGARTEN, RENEE 1317, 1318, 1458
WINNER, VIOLA HOPKINS 2632
WINNETT, A R 3274
WINSTON, RICHARD 248
WINTER, J L 1359
WINTERS, WARRINGTON 2146
WINTERS, YVOR 660
WINTERTON, J B 2590
WINTON, CALHOUN 1552
WISTER, FANNY KEMBLE 1466
WITHAM, F CELAND 727
WITTKOWSKI, WOLFGANG 1903
WITTREICH, JOSEPH ANTHONY, JR 425
WOLFE, RALPH HAVEN 1811
WOLFE, THOMAS P 2194
WOLFINGER, W O 744
WOOD, CHAUNCEY 437, 906
WOOD, JAMES O 933
WOOD, THOMAS 331
WOODHOUSE, A S P 1474
WOODINGS, R B 3419
WOODROOFE, KENNETH S 1073
WOODRUFF, STUART 881
WOODRUFF, STUART C 825, 892
WOODS, SAMUEL H, JR 2624
WOODWARD, D H 497, 522
WOOLLEY, MARY LYNN 3124
WRIGHT, ANDREW 576
WRIGHT, AUSTIN 1845
WRIGHT, DAVID 2253, 3249
WRIGHT, NATHALIA 812
WRIGHT, THOMAS 2008
WYLD, LIONEL D 122
WYLDER, DELBERT E 2774
YAMADA, AKIHIRO 506
YAMAGUCHI, HIDEO 630
YATES, NORRIS W 2197
YEOMANS, W E 1156
YORK, ERNEST C 2936
YOUNG, ARTHUR C 1747, 2996
YOUNG, JAMES M 2072
YOUNG, PETER 1840
YOUNG, ROBERT 3208
YOUNGREN, WILLIAM H 1853
YU, BEONGCHEON 1777
YUNG, K K 3444
ZANGER, JULES 210
ZBIERSKI, HENRYK 1708
ZIGERELL, JAMES 2872
ZIMMERMAN, MICHAEL 429
ZIMMERMANN, GERHARD 2299
ZIRKER, MALVIN R, JR 683
ZITNER, S P 653, 655, 2670
ZWEIG, PAUL 3387
ZWICKER, STEVEN N 2593
ZYTARUK, GEORGE J 1874

A E /GEORGE RUSSELL/ 415
ABEL, LIONEL 735
ABSE, DANNIE 1800
ACHEBE, CHINUA 1513, 1826
ACHERLEY, THOMAS 334
ACKERMAN, R D 2932
ACTON, JOHN, SIR 1849
ACTON, WILLIAM 1759
ADAM, DELISLE 1876
ADAMOV, ARTHUR 3024
ADAMS, C F 1059
ADAMS, F P 3350
ADAMS, FRANCIS 129
ADAMS, HENRY 1059, 1643, 3463
ADAMS, J Q 1921
ADAMS, JOHN 1059
ADAMS, QUINCY 1300
ADAMS, W D 571
ADDISON, JOSEPH 925, 1227, 1767
AESCHYLUS 970, 1281
AGEE, JAMES 975
AIDOO, CHRISTIANA 1830
AIKEN, CONRAD 1600, 1620, 2872
AKERS, PAUL 729, 730
AKINSEMOJIN, KUNLE 1833
ALABASTER, WILLIAM 1397
ALBEE, EDWARD 295, 363, 605, 1140, 1951, 2150, 2217, 2516, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962
ALCIATI, ANDREA 2856
ALCOTT, A B 828
ALCOTT, BRONSON 1634
ALEXANDER, MICHAEL 3385
ALFRED, WILLIAM 1534
ALGREN, NELSON 2971
ALI, AHMED 1274
ALI-SHAH, OMAR 3173, 3301, 3303
ALLEN, D M 2974
ALLEN, E A 729
ALLEN, ETHAN 902
ALLEN, G W 2874
ALLEN, GRANT 2344
ALLEN, HERVEY 1324
ALLEYN, EDWIN 2972
ALLINGHAM, J T 2745
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 812
ALPHONSUS, PETRUS 2174
ALTROCCHI, J C 574
AMES, W D 1124
AMIS, KINGSLEY 289, 532, 1437, 2639, 2745, 2751
AMPERE, J J 2993
ANACREON 1597
ANDERSON, JAMES 1646
ANDERSON, MARGARET 1649
ANDERSON, MAXWELL 973, 2815, 2957, 3438
ANDERSON, PATRICK 985
ANDERSON, SHERWOOD 195, 283, 1273, 2276, 2279, 2576, 3345, 3355
ANDREWES, LANCELOT 331
ANONYMOUS NEVELETI 2174
ANONYMOUS TEXTS
ACRES OF CLAWS 3146
AMONG THE RASCALS 3340
ASSEMBLY OF GODS 920
CORPUS MARTIANUS CAPELLA 2746
CURRENCY LASS 1523
DATE OF EASTER 931
ENQUIRY INTO AN ENQUIRY 28
FATAL VESPER 525
FFRO THIS WORLDE BY GYNYNG 4
FOUNT 1307
FOWLES IN THE FRITH 2908
FREIRIS OF BERWIK 2100
GLORIA I 917
HARP OF A THOUSAND STRINGS 571
I CANT GET STARTED 2799
LORDS PRAYER II 917
MARY MAGDALENE, DIGBY MS 2812
NARRATIVE OF THE UNPARDONABLE SIN 376
OLD CHISHOLM TRAIL 3141
ON THE CONQUEST OF CAPE BRETON 1072
PIERS PLOWMAN 2
PLAY OF THE CARDS 2558
PROVERBS 3410
QUOD THE DEVILL TO THE FRIER 909
RIDDLE LXV 2997
ROBIN HOOD AND RICHARD COEUR DE LION 2994
SIMONIE 2
STACIONS OF ROME 4
STORES OF THE CITIES 1106
TIMES TRIUMPH 1864
TITUS AND VESPASIAN 2602
TOUCH-STONE 3361
TRAGEDIE FRANCOISE DUN MORE CRUEL 3417
TWO ENGLISH DEVOTIONAL POEMS 1402
TWO MIDDLE ENGLISH QUATRAINS 2597
VISION OF ADAMNAN 1468
VISION OF MACCON GLINNIE 1468
WISDOM WHO IS CHRIST 1812
WOMAN CAT AND MICE 3000
ANOUILH, JEAN 333
ANTI-SCOT 423
APHTHONIUS 2690
AQUINAS, THOMAS 1460
ARCHER, WILLIAM 1890
ARDEN, JOHN 189, 2393, 2752, 2753, 3038
ARGYLE, BARRY 3177
ARISTOPHANES 159
ARISTOTLE 288, 397, 1478, 1857, 2370, 2479, 2789, 3158
ARNIM, BETTINA VON 823
ARNOLD, MATTHEW
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 76, 175, 434
BIOGRAPHY 1355, 1362
CRITICISM 1745, 1912, 3059, 3165
CULTURE AND ANARCHY 1362, 3059
DOVER BEACH 1361, 1745
EMPEDOCLES ON ETNA 3058
FRIENDSHIPS GARLAND 1362
FUNCTION OF CRITICISM 3059
HEINES GRAVE 1745
HUMAN LIFE 1361
IN HARMONY WITH NATURE 1527
IRISH ESSAYS 1362
LETTERS 968, 971
RESIGNATION 1752
SOHRAB AND RUSTUM 914
STANZAS FROM THE GRANDE CHARTREUSE 1745, 1751
TERRACE AT BERNE 2993
TO META, THE CLOISTER 1751
ARNOLD, THOMAS 1355
ARTHOS, JOHN 2718
ARTHUR, JOHN 2735
ARTHURIAN MATERIAL 1076, 2540, 3221
ASHBEE, H S 1759
ASHTON-WARNER, SYLVIA 118
ASKEW, M W 291
ASTEMIO 3000
ASTLEY, THEA 1316
ASTON, ANTHONY 2735
ATKINSON, MISS 1891
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS 1376
ATWOOD, MARGARET 2035
AUDEN, W H
ABOUT THE HOUSE 3108
ASCENT OF F6 1498
BASSARICS 3111
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 371, 527, 1297
CRITICISM 15, 1344, 1583, 3302, 3384
FOR THE TIME BEING 1474
GOODBYE TO THE MEZZGIORNO 3110
HOMAGE TO CLIO 1568
LETTERS FROM ICELAND 3105
LOOK STRANGER 3107
NONES 1568
ORATORS 268, 3107
POEMS 3107
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2301, 2317, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3106, 3250, 3384
SHIELD OF ACHILLES 1568
SPAIN 2258
THANKSGIVING FOR A HABITAT 3108
THOUGHT 3105, 3109
AUGUSTINE, ST 143, 155, 1292, 1505

AUSTEN, JANE 66, 69, 186, 459, 686, 913, 1154, 1199, 1683, 1684, 2341, 2389, 2948, 3080, 3210
AUSTIN, WILLIAM 3086
AVISON, MARGARET 2035, 3187
AWOONOR-WILLIAMS, GEORGE 27, 327
AZARIAS 207
BABLET, DENIS 383
BACHELARD, GASTON 1217
BACON, FRANCIS 1399, 2685, 3174
BADIN, S T, FATHER 3357
BAGE, ROBERT 2383
BAGEHOT, WALTER 1290, 1361
BAGG, ROBERT 53
BAGOT, ALEC 2457
BAIF, I A DE 3010
BAKER, G P 2198
BALDWIN, JAMES
ANOTHER COUNTRY 323
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 2824
CRITICISM 108, 1957, 2303, 2501, 2792
TELL ME HOW LONG THE TRAINS BEEN 2809
BALDWIN, STANLEY 2235
BALL, R J 2987
BALLANTYNE, DAVID 118
BALLANTYNE, R M 2368
BALZAC, HONORE DE 750, 1118
BANDELLO, MATTEO 517, 3417
BANKS, JOHN 2593
BARBAULD, LETITIA 1384
BARCLAY, JOHN 2290
BARLOW, JOEL 1126
BARNABOOTH, A D 56
BARNES, DJUNA 668
BARNES, WILLIAM 1841
BARO, GENE 1554
BARR, AMELIA 1971
BARRIE, J M 2976
BARSTOW, STANLEY 532
BARTH, JOHN 160
BARTLETT, PHYLLIS 692
BARTLETTS QUOTATIONS 946
BASILIKE, EIKON 492
BASLER, ROY 3406
BATES, C F 704
BATES, HENRY 2041, 2050, 2054
BATTLE OF MAG MUCRAMA 415
BATTLE OF MALDON 3308
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES 51, 768, 1060, 2769, 3184
BAXTER, J K 118
BEARCHAN, ST 415
BEARD, JAMES 2967
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY 2394
BEATTIE, JAMES 2685
BEAUMARCHAIS, CARON DE 2717
BEAUMONT, FRANCIS 225, 1018, 1418, 2543, 2549, 3446
BECKET, THOMAS A 136
BECKETT, SAMUEL
ALL THAT FALL 1491
ASSEZ 1215
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1219, 1485, 1492, 1522, 2825, 2432
BING 1215
COME AND GO 399
CRITICISM 382, 550, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1573
ENDGAME 1489, 1490, 1765
FROM AN ABANDONED WORK 1215
HAPPY DAYS 1865
IMAGINATION MORTE IMAGINEZ 1215
KRAPPS LAST TAPE 1492
MOLLOY 3172
MURPHY 2870
PLAY 1493
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 3249, 3251
UNNAMABLE 1204
WAITING FOR GODOT 227, 1188, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1500, 1573, 1765
BECKFORD, WILLIAM 1210, 1422
BEDDOES, T L 1674, 3408
BEDE 1119, 1676, 2565
BEDFORD, FRANCIS RUSSELL, 5TH DUKE 33
BEDFORD, SYBILLE 2745
BEER, JOHN 3179
BEER, THOMAS 2180, 2973
BEERBOHM, MAX 197, 2732, 2980
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN 823
BEHAN, BRENDAN 180, 414, 1172, 2477
BEHRMAN, S N 2980
BELL, GRANT 3180
BELL, JOHN 3167, 3299
BELL, QUENTIN 3180
BELL, VANESSA 3180
BELLAMY, EDWARD 1769
BELLEFOREST, FRANCOIS DE 3417
BELLOC, HILAIRE 1421
BELLOW, SAUL 252, 286, 662, 761, 1084, 1214, 1974, 2209, 2219, 2633, 2639, 2824, 2971, 3090, 3306, 3432
BEMBO, PIETRO 3422
BENNETT, ARNOLD 113, 350, 1316, 3439
BENNETT, JOHN 1324
BENSON, A C 1611, 2578
BENSON, JOHN 2085
BENTHAM, JEREMY 2349
BENTLEY, ERIC 542, 3300
BENTLEY, G E, JR 3230
BEOWULF
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 260, 2280
CHARACTERS 2293
INFLUENCES AND THEMES 223, 3413
LINGUISTIC STUDIES 474, 1121, 2008, 2293
BERENSON, BERNARD 2190
BERGER, HARRY, JR 2718
BERGER, THOMAS 2784
BERGONZI, BERNARD 3176
BERKELEY, GEORGE 2190
BERNE, ERIC 2962
BERNHARDT, SARAH 1821
BERNSTEIN, LEONARD 3106
BERRYMAN, JOHN 2973, 3391
BERTRAND, ALOYSIUS 2769
BETI, MONGO 1513
BETJEMAN, JOHN 3106
BETTERTON, THOMAS 1891, 2604
BEWICK, THOMAS 2115
BHAGAVAD-GITA 117, 169
BIBLE
EXODUS 888
EZEKIEL 888
GENERAL 262, 425, 1115, 1452, 1505, 1593, 1922, 2013, 2027, 2241, 2338, 2692, 2845, 2940, 3152, 3298, 3451
GENESIS 888
JOB 888, 3405
JOHN 3260
JOSHUA 907
MATTHEW 2672, 2854
NEW TESTAMENT 121, 319, 339
OLD TESTAMENT 319, 339
PROVERBS 888
PSALMS 3014
ROMANS 308, 1351, 2231
SONG OF SOLOMON 1351
VULGATE, JONAH 918
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP
ANTHOLOGIES 2226
BIBLIOGRAPHIES 81, 478, 523, 1392, 2075, 2079, 2089, 2094, 2867, 2939, 2950, 3042, 3364
CATALOGUES 3241, 3247
LIBRARY HOLDINGS 43, 517, 953, 954, 970, 985, 1125, 2214, 2292, 3242
RESEARCH METHODS AND RESOURCES 507, 515, 516, 969, 1764, 1917, 1962, 1963, 1965, 1966, 2079, 2543, 3073, 3201, 3202, 3364, 3365
SURVEYS OF SCHOLARSHIP 617, 1095, 2089
TRANSLATIONS 431, 524, 1627, 1821, 2211, 2592, 3237, 3238, 3254, 3298, 3301, 3303, 3385
BIERCE, AMBROSE 534, 1770, 2835
BILDERDIJK, WILLEM 1076
BIRCH, BRIAN 512

BISHOP, ELIZABETH 275
BLACKER, CARLOS 548
BLACKMUR, R P 2156
BLACKWOOD, ALGERNON 1421
BLAIR, BRYCE 3254
BLAKE, WILLIAM
AMERICA 1405
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 576, 714, 1143, 1271, 1404, 1406, 2651, 2837, 3179
BIOGRAPHY 499
CLOD AND THE PEBBLE 2617
CRITICISM 313, 664, 1181, 1593, 2194, 2536
CRYSTAL CABINET 569
DIVINE IMAGE 2929
EUROPE 1405
EVERLASTING GOSPEL 1403
FROM CRATETOS 1406
JERUSALEM 1169
LITTLE GIRL LOST 2466, 2837
MARRIAGE OF HEAVEN AND HELL 425, 1403
MILTON 569, 1169, 2108
PROPHETIC BOOKS 1143
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2483
SONGS OF EXPERIENCE 1143, 1681, 2837, 3131
SONGS OF INNOCENCE 1143, 2837, 3131
THOUGHT 356, 425
TO MRS ANN FLAXMAN 3204
TYGER 1681
VALA 3230
VISIONS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF ALBION 3131
BLANCKENBURG, FRIEDRICH 3376
BLAND, ROBERT 1380
BLEDSOE, A T 3357
BLICKLING HOMILIES 1401
BLISS, A J 474
BLOOM, HAROLD 425
BLOWER, RALPH 2086
BLUNDEN, EDMUND 533, 1919
BOCCACCIO 200, 203, 1465, 3064
BODE, CARL 895
BODIN, J 2581
BOEHME, JACOB 425
BOETHIUS 2504
BOGAN, LOUISE 3106
BOHEME, ANTHONY 2735
BOKENHAM, OSBORN 3309
BOLD, ALAN 3305
BOLDREWOOD, ROLF /T A BROWNE/ 1655
BOLINGBROKE, H ST JOHN, VISCOUNT 3004, 3006, 3228
BOLT, ROBERT 333, 1501, 1507
BONAPARTE, MARIE 3020
BONNY PEGGY RAMSEY 933
BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER 452, 2165
BOOK OF KELLS 954
BOOK OF MORMON 824
BOOK OF TOBIT 451
BOOK PRODUCTION AND PUBLISHING
DESCRIPTIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY 507, 516, 577, 3367
METHODOLOGY 501, 502, 503, 504, 506, 515, 516
PRINTING HISTORY 501, 526, 2422, 3049, 3240, 3368
PUBLISHING HISTORY 107, 508, 875, 946, 1092, 1124, 1419, 1421, 2088, 2447, 2449, 3227, 3334, 3362
BORGES, J L 1217
BOSWELL, JAMES 1381, 3226, 3444
BOULTON, MATTHEW 3442
BOURNE, RANDOLPH 672
BOWERS, FREDSON 2549
BOWES, ROBERT 3232
BOWLES, PAUL 544, 2318
BOYD, MARTIN 1653
BOYSE, SAMUEL 681
BRACHER, FREDERICK 250
BRACKENRIDGE, H H 574
BRADLEY, A C 1417, 2026, 2409
BRADLEY, F H 1910
BRAHMS, OTTO 1892
BRAINE, JOHN 532
BRAITHWAITE, RICHARD 2600
BRAITHWAITE, W S 1421
BRAMAH, ERNEST 3369
BRANDON, ISAAC 1412
BRANNAN, W P 571
BRAQUE, GEORGES 2254
BRASCH, CHARLES 118, 2034
BRAUD, DENIS 3368
BRECHT, BERTOLT 1114, 1865, 1893, 2753, 3050
BREMOND, HENRI 2409
BRENNAN, CHRISTOPHER 1312, 1654
BRERETON, J LE GAY 815
BRETT, DOROTHY 2705
BRIDGES, ROBERT 197, 2907
BRIGGS, C F 1995
BRIGHT, JOHN 3059
BRIGHT, TIMOTHY 1014, 2609
BRINCKLE, GERTRUDE 3334
BRITTEN, BENJAMIN 1249, 3032
BROCH, HERMANN 111
BROME, ALEXANDER 1864
BROME, RICHARD 1864, 2549
BRONTE, ANNE 1289, 2113
BRONTE, BRANWELL 2114
BRONTE, CHARLOTTE 1289, 1358, 2110, 2112, 2113, 2115, 2327, 2331, 2948, 3267
BRONTE, EMILY 63, 1289, 2111, 2113, 2323, 2338, 2357, 2830
BROOK, PETER 3149
BROOKE, LEONORA 2705
BROOKE, RUPERT 3159
BROOKE-ROSE, CHRISTINE 1437
BROOKS, CLEANTH 2172
BROOKS, GWENDOLYN 2635
BROOKS, V W 251, 2970, 2576
BROPHY, BRIGID 3196
BROUGHTON, T D 1425
BROWN, C B 32, 2414, 2968
BROWN, CARLETON 2597
BROWN, J R 1417
BROWN, MAURICE 3355
BROWN, N O 1625
BROWN, STERLING 324, 1476
BROWN, THOMAS 2099
BROWNE, T A 20
BROWNE, THOMAS, SIR 567, 1243, 1471, 2586
BROWNING, E B 963, 1758, 2076, 2539
BROWNING, R W B 2541
BROWNING, ROBERT
ABT VOGLER 2880
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 47, 963, 971, 1065, 1758
BISHOP ORDERS HIS TOMB 448
CHILDE ROLAND TO THE DARK TOWER CAME 1360, 1757
CRITICISM 1687, 2820
FRA LIPPO LIPPI 2245, 2885
JOHANNES AGRICOLA IN MEDITATION 2847
LETTERS 2539, 2541
LOVE AMONG THE RUINS 2990
MEETING AT NIGHT 1069
MY LAST DUCHESS 1068
PARLEYINGS 2245
PARTING AT MORNING 1069
PIED PIPER OF HAMELIN 1359
PIPPA PASSES 355, 963, 2758
RABBI BEN EZRA 1755
RED COTTON NIGHT-CAP COUNTRY 1758
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1871, 2990
RING AND THE BOOK 355
SOLILOQUY OF THE SPANISH CLOISTER 2160, 2764
THOUGHT 355
BROWNSON, ORESTES 1849
BRUCKNER, FERDINAND 1457
BRUTUS, DENNIS 27
BRYAN, W F 2002
BRYANT, W C 808, 812, 844, 845, 1060
BUCHANAN, GEORGE 2734
BUCKLER, EDWARD 992
BUCKLER, ERNEST 48, 116
BULLOUGH, GEOFFREY 1300
BULWER-LYTTON, E G 1347
BUNN, A M M 2459

BUNN, WILLIAM 2459
BUNYAN, JOHN 698, 867, 1943, 3451
BURBRIDGE, THOMAS 1366
BURELL, CARL 92
BURGESS, ANTHONY 3432
BURKE, EDMUND 33, 34, 35, 345, 689, 1677, 1791
BURKE, KENNETH 1226, 1230, 3389, 3161, 1590, 3406
BURNEY, FANNY 3278, 3279
BURNS, ROBERT 78, 1433, 1640, 3062, 3382
BURNSHAW, STANLEY 1567
BURROUGHS, E R 3093
BURROUGHS, JOHN 832
BURROUGHS, WILLIAM 461, 3184
BURTON, ROBERT 1014, 1545, 3392
BURY, THOMAS 815
BUSZA, ANDRZEJ 2238
BUTE, JOHN STUART, 3RD EARL 3013
BUTLER, GUY 120
BUTLER, SAMUEL 2136
BUTTERFIELD, E J 1794
BYRD, WILLIAM 3225, 3460
BYRON, G G, LORD
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 41, 587, 927, 1271, 1617
BIOGRAPHY 1617
CAIN 1282, 2944
CRITICISM 1687, 2375, 2531, 3454
DON JUAN 229, 2531, 2839, 3155
DRAMAS 3155
ENGLISH BARDS AND SCOTCH REVIEWERS 502
LETTERS 975, 981
MAID OF ATHENS 3125
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2839, 3125
SARDANAPALUS 2534
TWO FOSCARI 2531
VAMPYRE 981
BYWATERS, JERRY 1088
CABELL, J B 2302
CABLE, G W 212, 553, 1728, 1771, 3214
CADWALADER 2565
CAESAR 3065
CALEDONIA 2594
CALLAGHAN, MORLEY 116, 953, 1273
CALVIN, JOHN 285, 2618, 2792, 2940
CAMDEN, WILLIAM 1691
CAMPBELL, JOHN 2054
CAMPBELL, THOMAS 361, 2073
CAMPION, THOMAS 546, 1203
CAMUS, ALBERT 753, 1058, 1089, 1207, 2129, 2808, 2817
CANNING, LAUNCELOT, SIR 370
CAPELANUS, ANDREAS 291
CAPOTE, TRUMAN 156, 1521, 1935, 2475, 2978
CARDAMUS, GIROLAMO 1014
CARDANO, GIROLAMO 2582
CAREW, THOMAS 2294
CAREY, JOYCE 2483
CAREY, MATHEW 1850
CARLILE, JAMES 3054
CARLYLE, THOMAS
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 810, 834, 1357, 2073
BIOGRAPHY 316
CRITICISM 2949
PAST AND PRESENT 1356
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2819, 3283
THOUGHT 774
CARMAN, BLISS 985
CARPENDER, WILLIAM 3366
CARRINGTON, CHARLES 2236
CARROLL, LEWIS 1367, 2797, 2976
CARSON, RACHEL 167
CARTER, ANGELA 1437
CARTER, J H 1843
CARTER, JOHN 28, 1407
CARUTHERS, W A 1645
CARY, JOYCE 532, 576, 952, 1451
CASTANA, HIERONIMO FRANCISCO DE 2585
CASTLE OF PERSEVERANCE 1920
CATHER, WILLA 716, 2772, 2775, 3143
CATHERWOOD, M H 3219
CATULLUS 2761, 2869
CAVE, EDWARD 3445
CAWTHORNE, JAMES 2944
CAXTON, WILLIAM 420, 2174
CERVANTES 138, 1185, 1695, 2295, 2979
CESAIRE, AIME 1815
CHALMERS, GEORGE 1392
CHALONER, THOMAS 2547
CHAMBERLAIN, ROBERT 994
CHAMBERS, E K 1300
CHANDLER, RAYMOND 2979
CHANG, H C 2718
CHANLER, W A 1038
CHANNING, E T 819
CHANNING, JOHN 1384
CHANNING, W H 818
CHAPMAN, GEORGE 64, 506, 1303, 1540, 2546, 2547, 2549, 2608, 3320
CHAPMAN, GUY 3150
CHAPMAN, J J 1421
CHARDIN, TEILHARD DE 292
CHARLES, GERDA 1458
CHARLETON, WALTER, DR 1263, 2494
CHARLOTTE SOPHIA 3278, 3279
CHARTERIS, HUGO 2257
CHASE, RICHARD 3406
CHASE, STUART 1853
CHATEAUBRIAND 813, 1821
CHATTERTON, THOMAS 3076
CHAUCER
ABC 443, 2084, 2625
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 630, 2625
BOOK OF THE DUCHESS 1443
COMPLAINT OF MARS 1868
COMPLAINT TO HIS EMPTY PURSE 2009
COMPLEYNT OF FEIRE ANELIDA 1868
CRITICISM 1107, 1912, 2411
CT, CANONS YEOMAN 987, 1209
CT, CLERK 200, 906, 1054, 3117
CT, FRANKLIN 2866
CT, FRIAR 3310
CT, GENERAL 67, 1912, 2869
CT, KNIGHT 907, 2504
CT, MERCHANT 419, 2002, 2894
CT, MILLER 2159
CT, MONK 335
CT, NUNS PRIEST 2567, 3414
CT, PARDONER 637, 919, 1359, 2223, 2554
CT, PROLOGUE 2568, 3310
CT, REEVE 2159
CT, SHIPMAN 2168
CT, SUMMONER 908, 986
CT, WIFE OF BATH 437, 450, 2846
PARLEMENT OF FOULES 1668
RECONCILIATION OF HEAVENLY VIRTUES 443
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 3457
TROILUS 3, 203, 1808, 1912, 2615, 3309
CHAUNCY, NAN 1436
CHEKHOV, ANTON 325, 3026
CHESSON, W H 1094
CHESTER, G R 3339
CHESTERFIELD, P D STANHOPE, EARL 34
CHESTERTON, G K 2675, 2676
CHESTRE, THOMAS 2551
CHETWOOD, WILLIAM 1872
CHEVALERE ASSIGNE 2555
CHEW, S C 2944
CHILDRENS LITERATURE 1261, 1436, 1701, 1833, 2502
CHOPIN, KATE 553
CHRETIEN DE TROYES 2568
CHRIST 599
CHRISTINE DE PISAN 920
CHRISTIS KIRK ON THE GRENE 2090
CHRISTOPHER THE ARMENIAN 1872
CHUKOVSKY, KORNET 2065
CHURCHILL, CHARLES 475, 3271
CHURCHILL, WINSTON 1772
CHURCHILL, WINSTON, SIR 137
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS 1392, 1393
CIBBER, COLLEY 2381, 3052, 3054
CIST, CHARLES 3220
CLARE, ROBERT 1966
CLARK, J P 25, 27, 327, 1276, 1815,

1827, 1839
CLARK, W V T 2778, 2780
CLARKE, AUSTIN 157, 414
CLARKE, JASPER 3009
CLARKSON, THOMAS 871
CLEANNESS 140
CLEMEN, WOLFGANG 1300
CLEMENS, J M 1842
CLEMENS, OLIVIA 1789
CLEMO, JACK 696
CLEOBURY, THOMAS 3239
CLEVELAND, JOHN 3229
CLOUGH, A H 284, 1361, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366
COBBETT, WILLIAM 426, 3194
CODEX LINDISFARNENSIS 954
COFFIN, R P T 717, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 734
COHEN, LEONARD 3164, 3182, 3184
COLEMAN, TERRY 2427, 3329
COLERIDGE, S T
AEOLIAN HARP 1409
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 545, 3179
BIOGRAPHIA LITERARIA 2417, 2641, 3434
CHRISTABEL 1141
CRITICISM 299, 664, 1444, 2375, 2536, 2785, 3434, 3454
DEJECTION, AN ODE 1663
FROST AT MIDNIGHT 2417
KUBLA KHAN 545, 595, 1922, 3161
LETTERS 2641
LINES WRITTEN AT SHURTON BARS 1663
LYRICAL BALLADS 1682
MONODY ON THE DEATH OF CHATTERTON 3076
REFLECTIONS ON HAVING LEFT A PLACE 2564
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 301
RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER 155, 754, 757, 1193, 1679
SOOTHER OF ABSENCE 1670
THOUGHT 1152, 2027, 2417, 3435
COLERIDGE, SARA 1277
COLLINS, J C 1541
COLLINS, R H 3357
COLLINS, WILLIAM 1383, 2806, 3009, 3202, 3445
COLOMBO, J R 2035
COLUM CILLE, ST 415
COLWELL, THOMAS 3240
COMBE, WILLIAM 264
COMBELLACK, F M 2871
COMOLET, JAMES 3320
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE
CHINA 1494, 2813
FRANCE 40, 57, 86, 333, 771, 1058, 1170, 1243, 1265, 1590, 1713, 1821, 1875, 1876, 2387, 3027, 3100, 3464
GERMANY 478, 1495, 1674, 1870, 1871, 2095, 2200, 2202, 2203, 2207, 2208, 2518, 2787, 2976, 3029
GREECE 1718
INDIA 1222
ITALY 2210, 2411
JAPAN 401, 1707
POLAND 1708, 2237, 2238
RUSSIA 2385, 2673, 3026
SWEDEN 2964
TURKEY 1717
USSR 2064, 2067
CONFUCIUS 2742
CONGREVE, WILLIAM 402, 3054
CONKLIN, GROFF 197
CONNELLY, MARC 1320
CONNOLLY, CYRIL 3287
CONNOR, RALPH 953
CONRAD, JOSEPH
ALMAYERS FOLLY 1094
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 197, 245, 609, 1094, 2238, 2325, 3200
BIOGRAPHY 2406, 3066, 3088
CHANCE 1817, 2356
CRITICISM 1139, 2364
HEART OF DARKNESS 441, 754, 1179, 1289, 2364, 2572, 3083, 3200
INFORMER 1697
LAGOON 2151
LETTERS TO CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM 90
LORD JIM 1350, 1530, 1976, 2362, 2790, 2915
NIGGER OF THE NARCISSUS 121, 1766
NOSTROMO 1529, 2374, 2510, 2724
OUTCAST OF THE ISLANDS 2572
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 51, 255, 1924, 2387, 2412
SECRET AGENT 1531, 3157
SECRET SHARER 2272
SMILE OF FORTUNE 2387
THOUGHT 364
TYPHOON 1522
VICTORY 1835
CONSTABLE, JOHN 3454
CONWAY, M D 2216
COOK, JAMES, CAPTAIN 1711
COOK, JANE 1319
COOKE, J E 1645
COOKS, ROBIN 1437
COOPER, GILES 2150
COOPER, J F 574, 644, 810, 812, 813, 959, 1796, 1882, 2075, 2326, 2413, 2967, 3447
COOPER, J G 1383
COOPER, THOMAS 2611
COPPEE, FRANCOIS 1876
COPPIN, GEORGE 2457
CORDERIUS 2614
CORNEILLE, PIERRE 288, 1692, 1821, 2097
CORNELL, JULIEN 3162
CORNFORD, F M 1925
CORY, W J 2749
COSBEY, R C 2998
COTMAN, J S 3454
COTTON, JOHN 2201
COVENTRY, FRANCIS 3011
COWARD, NOEL 1712
COWELL, E B 3301, 3304
COWLEY, ABRAHAM 993, 2031, 2294, 2400, 3272
COWLEY, MALCOLM 1590
COWPER, WILLIAM 591, 937, 3123, 3243
COYLE, WILLIAM 3352, 3354
COZZENS, J G 172, 250, 1470
CRABBE, GEORGE 3123
CRAIG, E G 383, 388, 405
CRAIGIE, W A, SIR 2985
CRANE, HART 57, 106, 275, 1583, 1590, 1929, 2909
CRANE, R S 2183, 3170
CRANE, STEPHEN
ACTIVE SERVICE 1033
ART IN KANSAS CITY 1035
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 318, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1034, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1048, 1051, 1426, 1796, 2075, 3090
BIOGRAPHY 1026, 1027, 1036, 1037
BLACK RIDERS 1029, 1040, 1041
FIVE WHITE MICE 1028
GREAT BATTLES OF THE WORLD 1023
LETTERS 1020, 1022, 1024, 1025, 1028, 1033, 1040, 1042, 1046, 1050, 2973
MAGGIE 1021, 1027, 1034, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1049
MONSTER 1028
RED BADGE OF COURAGE 1027, 1145, 1245, 2838
WAR IS KIND 1032
WHILOMVILLE STORIES 1273
WISE MEN 1028
CRASHAW, RICHARD 1825, 2480, 3446
CRAWFORD, I V 3186
CRAWFURD, DAVID 2098
CREECH, WILLIAM 1433
CREELEY, ROBERT 657
CRESSY, HUGH 3380
CREWS, FREDERICK 3200
CRITICISM
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 81, 2867, 2939
CRITICS 112, 195, 1198, 1298, 1665, 2093, 2199, 2302, 2399, 2536, 2713, 2832, 2968, 3096,

3121, 3170, 3203, 3282, 3389, 3390
HISTORY AND STATUS 112, 635, 664, 1551, 1580, 1750, 2464
PROBLEMS AND APPLICATIONS 74, 114, 132, 288, 312, 464, 465, 466, 756, 806, 1127, 1129, 1185, 1235, 1519, 1551, 1637, 1857, 1858, 2366, 2648, 2686, 2744, 2789, 2802, 2803, 2818, 3119, 3164
REGIONALISM 3406
SCHOOLS AND TYPES 114, 735, 1165, 1551, 2105, 2968, 3020, 3091
TERMINOLOGY 465, 466, 1416, 1857, 2026, 2239, 3456
CROKER, J W 3285
CROMPTON, RICHMAL 547
CROMWELL, OLIVER 3257, 3258
CROSE, JEAN DE LA 2951
CROSS, IAN 118
CROWE, WILLIAM 2564
CRUIKSHANK, W C 3281
CRULL, JODOCUS 2588
CUDWORTH, RALPH 912, 1409
CULLEN, COUNTEE 2635
CUMBERLAND, RICHARD 385
CUMMINGS, E E 244, 454, 1268, 1421, 1583, 1639, 2156, 2170, 2372, 2686, 2888, 2898
CUNNINGHAM, J V 95
CURNOW, ALLEN 118, 2034
DAICHES, DAVID 1221
DALLAS, E S 2399
DANIEL 207
DANIEL, JOHN 3242
DANIEL, SAMUEL 112, 1692, 2626
DANTE 104, 1137, 1333, 1498, 1593, 1757, 2527, 2846, 3154, 3394
DANTER, JOHN 526
DARBISHIRE, HELEN 1407
DARIO, RUBEN 40
DARLEY, GEORGE 136
DARWIN, CHARLES 539, 1192, 1818, 2353
DARWIN, ERASMUS 937, 2533, 3442
DAUDET, ALPHONSE 1876
DAVENANT, WILLIAM 112, 497, 522, 3055, 3085
DAVID WHICHER 2206
DAVIDSON, DONALD 671, 1323, 1609, 1949, 1958
DAVIE, DONALD 53
DAVIES, JOHN, SIR 422, 2056
DAVIES, ROBERTSON 116
DAVIS, H L 3146
DAVIS, PETER 2999
DAVIS, THOMAS 1262
DAVY, HUMPHRY 2104
DAY, JAMES 992
DAY, THOMAS 3442
DEACON, LOIS 2427, 3329
DEANE, PHILIP 1176
DEFOE, DANIEL
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 496, 1373, 1966
CRITICISM 105
JOURNAL OF THE PLAGUE YEAR 1058, 3433
MOLL FLANDERS 1592
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2671
ROBINSON CRUSOE 262, 1178, 1592, 2018, 2671, 3035, 3072
TOUR THRO THE WHOLE ISLAND 3433
TOUR THROUGH GREAT BRITAIN 2092
DEFOREST, J W 1773
DEKKER, THOMAS 923, 2543, 2546, 2610
DELACROIX, F V E 2127
DELAMARE, WALTER 365
DELAROCHE, MAZO 49, 953
DELL, FLOYD 480
DELORME, JOSEPH 56
DELOUTHERBOURG, P J 1711
DEMPSTER, GERMAINE 2002
DENHAM, JOHN 1379
DENNIS, JOHN 112, 265
DENTON, ROBERT 3242
DEQUINCEY, THOMAS 1277, 1811, 2410, 3025, 3029
DESCARTES, RENE 1243, 1573, 3251
DESELINCOURT, ERNEST 1407
DEVLIN, DENIS 157
DEVOTIONAL AND RELIGIOUS LITERATURE 331, 524, 749, 2656, 3380
DEVOTO, BERNARD 250
DEVRIES, PETER 249
DEWEY, JOHN 3043
DHLOMO, H I E 1837
DICKENS, CHARLES
ALL THE YEAR ROUND 2442, 2462
AMERICAN NOTES 2462
BARNABY RUDGE 1200
BENTLEYS MISCELLANY 2442
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 138, 484, 760, 1296, 1615, 1964, 2137, 2141, 2143, 3178, 3336
BIOGRAPHY 164, 2131, 2138, 2140
BLEAK HOUSE 2147, 2347
CRITICISM 1305, 1464, 2021, 2139, 2145, 2335, 2767, 2768
DAILY NEWS 2442
DAVID COPPERFIELD 2136, 2140
DOMBEY AND SON 1578, 2139, 2768
GREAT EXPECTATIONS 1305, 1804, 2142, 2144, 2329, 2350
HARD TIMES 2132, 2430, 2768, 2948
HOUSEHOLD WORDS 2430, 2442, 2462
LETTERS 1615
LITTLE DORRIT 1305
MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT 1879
MASTER HUMPHREYS CLOCK 2442
NICHOLAS NICKLEBY 2135
NOVELS 1289, 1615
OLD CURIOSITY SHOP 2146
OLIVER TWIST 1305, 1615, 2337, 2629
OUR MUTUAL FRIEND 2134, 2322
PICKWICK PAPERS 332, 3265
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1660, 2144, 2835, 3125
TALE OF TWO CITIES 2133
THOUGHT 2462
UNCOMMERCIAL TRAVELER 2462
DICKEY, JAMES 1348, 1440, 1598, 2954, 3101, 3386
DICKEY, WILLIAM 1554
DICKINSON, EMILY
AS BY THE DEAD WE LOVE TO SIT 2918
BECAUSE I COULD NOT STOP FOR DEATH 855
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 713, 803, 1434
BIRD CAME DOWN THE WALK 858
CRITICISM 854, 855, 856, 857, 859, 860, 861, 891, 1583, 1944, 2992
FURTHER IN SUMMER THAN THE BIRDS 72
I FELT A FUNERAL IN MY BRAIN 72
I HEARD A FLY BUZZ WHEN I DIED 2873, 2896
I LIKE TO SEE IT LAP THE MILES 2796
LAST NIGHT THAT SHE LIVED 861
POEMS 2592
SAFE IN THEIR ALABASTER CHAMBERS 72
SHE LAY AS IF AT PLAY 861
SOUL SELECTS HER OWN SOCIETY 2925
THERES A CERTAIN SLANT OF LIGHT 72
THOUGHT 72
WILD NIGHTS 2905
WIND TOOK UP THE NORTHERN THINGS 72
DIDEROT, DENIS 3202
DIEBOLD, BERNHARD 1893
DILWORTH, THOMAS 1261
DINESEN, ISAK 243
DISRAELI, BENJAMIN 131, 137, 2133, 3285
DOBBIE, E V K 917
DODDS, E R 3111
DODSLEY, ROBERT 3246
DOGGET, THOMAS 2735
DOLLINGER, JOHANN VON 1849

COLMETSCH, C R 197
CONLEAVY, J P 214
CONNE, JOHN
AIR AND ANGELS 2581
AT THE ROUND EARTHS IMAGIND CORNERS 55
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 362, 1108, 2546
CRITICISM 1166, 1256, 1825, 3197
DIVINE POEMS 1342
DREAME 55
ELEGIES 2547
ELEGY VII 2161
EXTASIE 2581, 2693
GOOD MORROW 59
HOLY SONNET XIV 2153
HOLY SONNETS 2871
HYMN TO GOD MY GOD 59
LOVES GROWTH 2904
PROSE 3289
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 3085
RELIQUE 2887
SECOND ANNIVERSARY 59
SERMONS 261, 1103, 2153
SONGS AND SONETS 2487, 2547
TALE OF A CITIZEN AND HIS WIFE 334
THOUGHT 1014
TO SIR HENRY WOTTEN 2494
TO THE COUNTESSE OF HUNTINGDON 2895
UTOPIA 2547
CONNELLY, IGNATIUS 209
CORSEY, S A 552
COSPASSOS, JOHN 113, 242, 1170, 1268, 1421, 1946, 2070, 2307, 3447
COSTOEVSKY 51, 739, 1179, 1524, 2385, 3198
COUGLAS, ALFRED BRUCE, LORD 548
COUGLAS, KEITH 2237
COUGLAS, NORMAN 2304
COWLAND, JOHN 1203
COWSON, ERNEST 1118, 2759
COYLE, A C 536, 1462, 3286
CRAKE, DANIEL 3357
CRAYTON, MICHAEL 64, 112, 518, 1108, 1691, 2626, 2793, 3241
CREAM OF THE ROOD 2982, 2983
CREISER, THEODORE 148, 195, 1145, 1426, 1946, 2188, 2817
CRUMMOND, WILLIAM 518, 1304
CRYDEN, JOHN
ABSALOM AND ACHITOPHEL 3271, 3449
AENEID 1379, 2806
ALL FOR LOVE 1692, 3327
ANNUS MIRABILIS 2861
ASTRAEA REDUX 585
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 112, 680, 995, 2093, 2593, 3055, 3361
CRITICISM 2128, 3446
DON SEBASTION 1588
HIND AND THE PANTHER 2858, 3380
MACFLECKNOE 679
ORIGINAL AND PROGRESS OF SATIRE 1267
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1677, 1692, 1867, 2010, 3003
SONG FOR ST CECILIAS DAY 1237
THOUGHT 1302, 3271
TO DR CHARLETON 1263, 2494, 2842
TRANSLATIONS 635
TYRANNICK LOVE 423
CRYSDALE, G R 1667
CUBARTAS, GUILLAUME 3002, 3394
CUCK, STEPHEN 2402
CUFFET, THOMAS 3055
CUMAS, ALEXANDRE /FILS/ 1331
CUMMER, JEREMIAH 2102
CUNBAR, P L 324, 570
CUNBAR, WILLIAM 1337, 2556, 2919, 2985
CUNCAN, J E 55
CUNCAN, ROBERT 3387
CUNCAN, S J 3185
CUNN, R J 2147
CUNS SCOTUS, JOHN 300
CUNSANY, E J M D PLUNKETT, LORD 983
CUNTON, JOHN 2951
CURAS, MARGUERITE 771
CURER, ALBRECHT 1631
CURFEY, THOMAS 2003
CURRELL, LAWRENCE 271, 1561, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2825, 2966, 3113, 3213
CUYCKINCK, E A 1091, 2076
CWIGHT, J S 851
CWIGHT, TIMOTHY 2226, 2618
CYLAN, BOB 22
EARLE, JOHN 510
EASMON, R S 1827
EAST, THOMAS 3236
EBERHART, RICHARD 85, 275
ECEL, LEON 3183
ECEN, RICHARD 1504
ECGEWORTH, MARIA 1093, 3069, 3080
ECGEWORTH, R L 3442
ECMONDS, W C 122
ECUCATION 43, 165, 2391, 3330, 3331
ECWARDS, JONATHAN 154
ECWARDS, RICHARD 472
EGGLESTON, EDWARD 1774
EHRENZWEIG, A 290
EINSTEIN, ALBERT 2282
EKWENSI, CYPRIAN 1833
ELDERTON, WILLIAM 3240
ELIOT, GEORGE
ADAM BEDE 633
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 284, 614, 1667
BIOGRAPHY 123
CRITICISM 185
DANIEL DERONDA 428, 2346
FELIX HOLT 1686
MIDDLEMARCH 601, 2340, 2762, 2948
MILL ON THE FLOSS 113, 1079, 2386
NOVELS 1685
ROMOLA 123, 1079, 2333, 2351
ELIOT, T S
ASH WEDNESDAY 294, 372
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 45, 82, 85, 117, 184, 248, 333, 417, 673, 676, 969, 970, 982, 1150, 1297, 1556, 1575, 1597, 1613, 1638, 1973, 2251, 2296, 2638, 3166
BIOGRAPHY 270
BURNT NORTON 1851
COCKTAIL PARTY 134, 344, 982
CONFIDENTIAL CLERK 134
CRITERION 3166
CRITICISM 143, 312, 372, 382, 1221, 1306, 1474, 1642, 1908, 2315, 2473, 2636, 2949, 3197, 3268, 3302, 3455
DRAMAS 134, 344, 1911, 3024
ELDER STATESMAN 982
FAMILY REUNION 344, 1911, 2570
FOUR QUARTETS 117, 1851, 1910, 2571, 3268
GERONTIAN 157
HOLLOW MEN 982, 1909, 2572
JOURNEY OF THE MAGI 2013
LA FIGLIA CHE PIANGE 2315
LOVE SONG OF J ALFRED PRUFROCK 982, 1590, 1908, 2636, 2886, 3455
MURDER IN THE CATHEDRAL 297, 344, 982, 2392
POEMS 743
PORTRAIT OF A LADY 1908
PRELUDES 3268
PRUFROCK AND OTHER OBSERVATIONS 1306
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 82, 275, 282, 1925, 2301, 2308, 2315, 2318, 2759, 2797, 2820, 2974, 3209, 3250, 3292
RHAPSODY ON A WINDY NIGHT 3268
SWEENEY AGONISTES 1332
WASTE LAND 372, 438, 982, 1122, 1575, 1579, 1790, 1851, 1908, 1909, 1973, 2636, 2860, 3455, 3458
ELLIOTT, G P 2365
ELLIOTT, ROBERT 2185

ELLIS, HAVELOCK 18
ELLISON, RALPH 108, 252, 2303, 2501, 2971
ELLMANN, RICHARD 2130
ELLROOT, ROBERT 2718
ELLWOOD, THOMAS 3253, 3257, 3258
ELTON, WILLIAM 1624
ELYOT, THOMAS, SIR 1017
EMBERSON, F G 1723, 1725, 1727, 1729
EMERSON, R W
AMERICAN SCHOLAR 2875, 2945
ASTRAEA 3120
BACCHUS 823
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 42, 377, 580, 672, 713, 773, 778, 798, 800, 801, 803, 804, 805, 808, 810, 812, 815, 820, 821, 827, 828, 832, 834, 837, 849, 852, 853, 854, 857, 859, 869, 874, 895, 1112, 1556, 2945, 3120
BRAHMA 797
CRITICISM 787, 790, 793
DIVINITY SCHOOL ADDRESS 876
EACH AND ALL 846
EMANCIPATION IN THE WEST INDIES 871
EXPERIENCE 892, 901
INITIAL DEAMONIC AND CELESTIAL LOVE 3120
LETTERS 785, 880, 1861
MONADNOC 3120
NATURE 1606, 2475
ODE INSCRIBED TO W H CHANNING 818
ODE TO BEAUTY 3120
POET 838
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 3283, 3462
RHEA 3120
SELF-RELIANCE 892, 903
SNOW STORM 890
THOUGHT 699, 774, 862, 863, 868
THRENODY 882
EMMETT, DAN 3356
EMPSON, WILLIAM 312, 1744, 1928, 2637, 2879
ENRIGHT, D J 73
ENZENSBERGER, H M 2200
EPSTEIN, JACOB, SIR 2254
EQUIANO, OLAUDAH 3015
ERASMUS 1391, 1509, 1545, 3237, 3238
ERKENWALD, SAINT 2222
ETHEREGE, GEORGE, SIR 1258
EUCHERIUS OF LYONS 2595
EURIPIDES 1380, 3111
EUSDEN, LAURENCE 1375
EVELYN, JOHN 500
EVERYMAN 2392
FAIRBURN, A R D 366, 2034
FALSTAFF, JAKE /HERMAN FETZER/ 3338, 3350
FAMOUS HISTORY OF MORINDOS 334
FAMOUS VICTORIES 2710
FARJEON, ELEANOR 1799
FARRELL, J T 95
FATHER KNOWS BEST 1176
FAULKNER, W C 486
FAULKNER, WILLIAM
ABSALOM, ABSALOM 9, 564, 1954, 1987, 1988, 2869
AD ASTRA 1326
AS I LAY DYING 558, 1526, 1938, 1586
BEAR 1453, 1952, 3447
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 42, 158, 483, 484, 486, 487, 554, 577, 813, 1170, 1268, 1296, 1319, 1522, 1632, 1941, 1954, 1958, 2639, 2826
BIOGRAPHY 1232
COURTSHIP 1695
CRITICISM 108, 488, 1882, 1928, 1957, 1982, 1983, 1991, 2061, 2745, 2968, 3212
GO DOWN MOSES 1453
HAMLET 253, 3023
INTRUDER IN THE DUST 1319
KINGDOM OF GOD 603
LIGHT IN AUGUST 604, 1954, 1987, 2475, 2877
MANSION 253
MOSQUITOES 961, 1958, 557
OLD MAN 1989
RED LEAVES 1954
REIVERS 357, 1146, 1990
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 319, 1935, 2264, 2318, 2975, 3100
REQUIEM FOR A NUN 457, 556, 1319
SANCTUARY 1232, 1589
SARTORIS 961, 1958, 1987
SNOPES TRILOGY 1173
SOLDIERS PAY 1958
SOUND AND THE FURY 457, 555, 557, 559, 603, 1980, 1984, 1985, 1987, 2157, 2619, 2839, 2869, 2943
STORIES 1928
THAT EVENING SUN 457, 2704
TOWN 253
UNVANQUISHED 7, 1319, 1589
WAS 1954
FAWCETT, EDGAR 1060
FEIFFER, JULES 2837
FENNING, DANIEL 1261
FERBER, EDNA 2267
FERGUSON, ADAM 1678
FERGUSSON, ROBERT 2096
FERRIER, SUSAN 2073
FERRY, DAVID 53
FICINO, MARSILIO 2294
FICTION
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 232, 311, 1465, 1565, 1859, 1860, 1930, 1968, 2468, 2771, 2822, 3198
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 2440
CRITICISM 135, 463, 1129, 1301, 2501, 2751, 2767, 2802, 2803, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2830, 2979, 3172, 3276, 3306, 3376
HISTORY 11, 246, 289, 1289, 1301, 1413, 1463, 1522, 1968, 2197, 2440, 2745, 2751, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2830, 3306, 3439
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 1084, 1175, 1272, 1327, 1513, 1826, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1840, 1946, 2197, 2203, 2209, 2745, 2767, 2784, 2786, 2968, 3138, 3284
THEMES 531, 532, 574, 1289
TYPES 131, 137, 215, 246, 289, 368, 534, 771, 1413, 1514, 1522, 2038, 2039, 2042, 2203, 2290, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2968, 3138, 3176, 3284
FIEDLER, L A 2968, 3307
FIELD, J M 1645
FIELDING, HENRY 138, 142, 683, 1565, 1622, 1695, 1802, 1803, 1823, 2006, 2183, 2184, 2291, 2295, 3007, 3031, 3068, 3264, 3276
FINCH, ROBERT 2035
FINDLATER, RICHARD 384
FINK, MIKE 3220
FINKEL, DONALD 1554
FIRBANK, RONALD 984, 2304
FIRDAUSI 1872
FISHER, M F K 3106
FISHER, ST JOHN 1510
FISHER, VARDIS 2786
FITZGERALD, EDWARD 2886, 3294, 3301, 3303, 3304, 962
FITZGERALD, F S
BABYLON 2175
BEAUTIFUL AND DAMNED 149
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 941, 1268, 2638, 3090
BIOGRAPHY 150, 1939
DRAMAS 2177
EVIL EYE 150
GREAT GATSBY 151, 152, 1973, 1975, 2062, 2175, 2176, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2277, 2443, 2619, 3447
PURSUIT OF PRISCILLA 2177
SAFETY FIRST 150

TENDER IS THE NIGHT 148, 205
FITZWILLIAM, W W, 3RD EARL 33, 34
FLAGG, FRANCIS 2038
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 143, 930, 1465, 1485, 1876, 2489, 2632, 2652
FLEMING, IAN 211, 3196
FLETCHER, ANGUS 1019
FLETCHER, GILES 2547
FLETCHER, J G 2646
FLETCHER, JOHN 127, 740, 1018, 1418, 1692, 1921, 2543, 2549, 3317, 3446
FLOWER, FRANCIS 1399
FOLKLORE 22, 168, 239, 2213, 2225, 2227, 2259, 2418
FONTANE, THEODOR 1891
FORD, CHARLES 3039
FORD, F M 275, 282, 930, 1212, 1317, 1538, 1565, 1584, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1631, 1870, 2829
FORD, JOHN 2549, 3322, 3323
FORD, M P 3340
FORGUES, E-D 2537
FORSTER, E M
ALEXANDRIA 2285
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 348, 3176
HOWARDS END 1289
LONGEST JOURNEY 2273
PASSAGE TO INDIA 1208, 1289, 2497, 2914, 3461
ROOM WITH A VIEW 2190
FORSTER, JOHN 520
FORSTER, M 1401
FOSTER, PAUL 2513
FOWLER, ALASTAIR 1394
FOWLER, EDWARD 988
FOWLES, JOHN 1437, 3437
FOX, GEORGE 867
FOXE, JOHN 3319
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 722, 902, 1445, 2103
FRANKLIN, MILES 343
FRASER, RUSSELL 1624
FRAZER, J G, SIR 1651, 248, 558, 1925
FRECHETTE, LOUIS 76
FREDERIC, HAROLD 148, 1775
FREEMAN, M E W 582
FREEMAN, RALPH, SIR 3417
FRENEAU, PHILIP 1247, 2631, 2639
FREUD, SIGMUND 286, 290, 371, 1974, 2105, 2198, 2726, 2830, 2922, 3091, 3143, 3159
FRISCH, MAX 3211
FROST, ROBERT
ACQUAINTED WITH THE NIGHT 2910
BEECH 2022
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 167
BIOGRAPHY 92, 274, 3331
BLUEBERRIES 2484
BOYS WILL 2484
CRITICISM 13, 167, 199, 3458
DESERT PLACES 7
DRAFT HORSE 2864, 2920
FIGURE A POEM MAKES 2851
MENDING WALL 2900
NORTH OF BOSTON 2484
OUT OUT 2931
RANGE FINDING 2851
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 275
ROAD NOT TAKEN 2155
SERVANT TO SERVANTS 598
WOOD-PILE 2022
FRY, CHRISTOPHER 333, 1813, 2019
FRY, ROGER 3180
FRYE, NORTHROP 1226, 1665, 2185, 3406, 3435
FRYE, R M 285
FUGARD, ATHOL 1828
FULLER, HIRAM 1091
FULLER, MARGARET 828, 2211, 3120
FURPHY, JOSEPH 2460
G, ARTHUR GOLDINGE 3065
GAINSFORD, THOMAS 3322
GALLAGHER, THOMAS 3195
GALLAHER, W A 573
GALSWORTHY, JOHN 1371, 2195, 2247, 3160
GALT, JOHN 2073
GANDHI 830
GARDNER, HELEN 62, 2547
GARDNER, MARTIN 2976
GARIN, EUGENIO 1095
GARLAND, HAMLIN 1038, 1044, 1060, 1776, 2779, 3444
GARNETT, RICHARD 2453
GARRETT, GEORGE 3439
GARRICK, DAVID 685, 2379, 2380, 3012, 3013, 3053
GARROD, H W 2400
GARSON, BARBARA 1518, 2184, 2837
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE 593, 612
GASCOYNE, DAVID 1610
GASKELL, ELIZABETH 1240, 1358, 2110, 2385, 2508
GASTER, T H 248
GAUDEN, JOHN 492
GAUTIER, THEOPHILE 1876
GAY, JOHN 1218, 3079, 3361, 3418
GAY, WILLIAM 815
GEBLER, JACK 1219
GENESIS B 1121
GENESIS, OE 1120
GENET, JEAN 1765, 3184
GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH 2565
GEOGHEGAN, EDWARD 23
GERARD, ALEXANDER 1387
GERIN, WINIFRED 2114
GESNER, CONRADUS 2589
GHISELIN, BREWSTER 1221
GIBBON, EDWARD 2082
GIBSON, WILLIAM 2970
GIDE, ANDRE 370, 2266
GILBERT, E L 2236
GILBERT, ELLIOT 173
GILBERT, STUART 2130
GILBERT, W S 1429, 2255
GILFILLAN, GEORGE 1277
GILKES, LILLIAN 2973
GINSBERG, ALLEN 286, 794, 2511, 2833
GISSING, GEORGE 674, 1260, 1747, 2948, 2996, 3288
GITTINGS, ROBERT 3181
GLADSTONE, W E 1370
GLADSTONE, WILLIAM 2995
GLASKIN, GERRY 342
GLOVER, DENIS 489, 2033, 2034
GLYN, ISABELLA 2737
GOAD, THOMAS 525
GODWIN, WILLIAM 1278, 1341, 2324, 2533
GOETHE, J W VON 1870, 1892, 2095, 2211, 2830, 2996
GOLDEN, HARRY 246
GOLDING, WILLIAM 153, 255, 369, 439, 445, 1179, 1189, 1289, 2280, 2836, 3035, 3306, 3403
GOLDMAN, JAMES 1534
GOLDMAN, WILLIAM 2979, 3151
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER 424, 1134, 1302, 1380, 2352, 2745, 3270
GOMBRICH, E H 290
GOMME, LAURENCE 1421
GOMORI, GEORGE 3296
GONNE, MAUD 2720
GOODWIN, GERAINT 1801
GOODY TWO-SHOES 1134
GOOGE, BARNABY 3240
GORDIMER, NADINE 120
GORDIN, JACOB 3401
GORDON, DAVID 198
GOSSE, EDMUND 55, 254, 1747
GOULD, NAT 551
GRAHAM, R B C 90, 609
GRANT, DUNCAN 3180
GRANVILLE-BARKER, H G 181, 1300
GRANVILLE, GEORGE 2735
GRAVES, BARTHOLOMEW 3362
GRAVES, CLOTILDA 965
GRAVES, ROBERT 248, 533, 651, 958, 3095, 3173, 3207, 3301, 3304
GRAY, THOMAS 493, 1382, 2172, 2806, 2926, 3008, 3010, 3202, 3204, 3454
GREEN, H M 1313
GREEN, HENRY 1522, 1806
GREEN, JULIAN 2408
GREENE, GRAHAM 753, 1437, 2823, 3160, 3306
GREENE, ROBERT 2086, 2546

GREENWAY, JOHN 22
GREG, WALTER 515
GREGORY I, POPE 2595
GREGORY, I A, LADY 413, 415, 540, 2023
GRENVILLE, WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BARON 33
GREVILLE, FULKE 64, 517, 2547
GRIERSON, H J C 2161, 2547
GRIFFIN, BENJAMIN 2735
GRISWOLD, R S 3020
GROSART, A B 2582, 2590
GUARE, JOHN 2837
GUEVARA, ANTONIO DE 1400
GUICCIOLI, TERESA 2534
GUIZOT, FRANCOIS 1821
GUPTA, SEN 2119
GUTHRIE, RAMON 80
GUTHRIE, WILLIAM 263
GWILI 2566
GWILYM, DAFYDD AP 1798
HABER, T B 2445
HACKETT, JOHN 3008
HADGRAFT, CECIL 2456
HAGGARD, H R 1548
HAKLUYT, RICHARD 1431, 2588
HALE, W G 2569
HALL, EDWARD 125, 2733
HALL, JOSEPH 331
HALL, PETER 1114
HALL, THOMAS 988
HALLAM, ARTHUR 1756
HALLAM, HENRY 1355
HAMBLETON, RONALD 49
HAMILTON, ALEX 3439
HAMILTON, ALEXANDER 346, 479
HAMILTON, W G 1381
HAMMOND, BARBARA 2401
HAMMOND, J L 2401
HAMMOND, JUPITER 324
HANSFORD, CHARLES 1072
HANSON, HOWARD 30
HANSON, J M 3142
HARDING, W G 3337
HARDY, THOMAS
BEENY CLIFF 1070
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 484, 958, 1667, 3329
BIOGRAPHY 2427
BROKEN APPOINTMENT 2577
CHANNEL FIRING 2849
CONVERGENCE OF THE TWAIN 7
CRITICISM 365, 732, 767, 1070, 1612
DESPERATE REMEDIES 317
FAR FROM THE MADDING CROWD 733
JUDE THE OBSCURE 1748, 2330
LETTERS 1260
MASTER AND THE LEAVES 2952
MAYOR OF CASTERBRIDGE 980, 2353, 2948
PAIR OF BLUE EYES 317
POEMS 1612, 2427, 2952
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1613, 2317, 3250
SATIRE OF CIRCUMSTANCE 723
TESS OF THE DURBERVILLES 980
UNDER THE WATERFALL 1070
HARINGTON, JOHN, SIR 2558, 3377
HARRIER, R C 2546
HARRIS, FRANK 548
HARRIS, J C 553, 1424, 2225
HARRIS, JOHN 25
HARRIS, ROY 30
HARRISON, FREDERIC 971
HARRISON, JANE 1925
HART-DAVIS, RUPERT 2683
HART, ALFRED 2662
HARTE, BRET 755, 2202
HARTLEY, L P 531
HARTLEY, MARSDEN 713
HARTMANN, FRANZ 2285
HARTNELL, PHYLLIS 3163
HARVEY, GABRIEL 3318
HASTINGS, MICHAEL 3159
HAUN, MILDRED 2259
HAUPTMANN, GERHART 113
HAVELOK THE DANE 1690
HAWKES, JOHN 1582, 2968
HAWKSMORE, NICHOLAS 3446
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL
AMBITIOUS GUEST 900
ARTIST OF THE BEAUTIFUL 345
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 42, 345, 709, 775, 786, 793, 812, 859, 869, 878, 915, 2967, 3175
BIOGRAPHY 2461
BLITHEDALE ROMANCE 596, 1648, 2354
CRITICISM 108, 258, 736, 865, 1164, 1184, 1648, 1882
CUSTOM-HOUSE 2342, 2360
EGOTISM, OR THE BOSOM SERPENT 878
ENDICOTT AND THE RED CROSS 1693
ETHAN BRAND 376, 804
HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES 191, 645, 1648
LEGENDS OF THE PROVINCE HOUSE 2359
LETTERS 2967
MARBLE FAUN 730, 833, 894
MY KINSMAN, MAJOR MOLINEUX 775, 884, 887, 1560
OLD APPLE DEALER 897
RAPPACCINIS DAUGHTER 811, 3374
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 345, 1660
SCARLET LETTER 301, 747, 789, 798, 864, 1648, 2342, 2360, 2988
SEVEN VAGABONDS 2212
THOUGHT 416, 862, 868
WEDDING KNELL 831
WIVES OF THE DEAD 2923
YOUNG GOODMAN BROWN 742
HAWTREY, E C 1277
HAY, E K 2238
HAY, JOHN 3332
HAY, WILLIAM 1660
HAYAKAWA, S I 1853
HAYES, WILLIAM 3009
HAYNE, P H 1060
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 1410, 1411, 1412, 2538, 2634, 3064
HEAD, CLOYD 3355
HEAP, JANE 1649
HEARN, LAFCADIO 1777, 1876
HEAVYSEGE, CHARLES 2470
HECKELS 3050
HEFNER, HUGH 1445
HEGEL, G W F 1570, 1751
HEINLEIN, ROBERT 2043, 2045, 2048, 2051, 2055
HELLER, JOSEPH 75, 468, 2825, 3172
HELLMAN, LILLIAN 456, 972, 1320, 2639
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 146, 246, 967, 1268, 1273, 2066, 2316, 2448, 2449, 2452
CLEAN, WELL-LIGHTED PLACE 1694, 2012
CRITICISM 196, 198, 2745, 3452
DOCTOR AND THE DOCTORS WIFE 2868
FAREWELL TO ARMS 1326, 3447, 3452
FOR WHOM THE BELL TOLLS 3452
GREEN HILLS OF AFRICA 1521
KILLERS 2699, 2899
LETTERS 2279
LIGHT OF THE WORLD 2740
MOVEABLE FEAST 1089, 2316
OLD MAN AND THE SEA 349, 1903, 1979
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2279, 2318, 2484
SHORT HAPPY LIFE OF FRANCIS MACOMBER 2158
SNOWS OF KILIMANJARO 2481, 2702, 3153
SUN ALSO RISES 378, 941, 1452, 2619, 2645
THOUGHT 2722, 2740
TORRENTS OF SPRING 2279
TRANSLATIONS 431
HEMINGWAY, LEICESTER 2699
HENDRICK, GEORGE 1950
HENDRICKSON, J R 1382
HENLEY, W E 1066
HENN, T R 3178

HENRY, O /W S PORTER/ 245, 1785, 3293, 3333
HENRYSON, ROBERT 1372, 1543, 2174, 2224
HENSHAW, J E 1827
HENSLOWE, PHILIP 3319
HERBERT OF CHERBURY, E, 1ST BARON 995, 2585
HERBERT, GEORGE 452, 1166, 1825, 2294, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2695, 2883
HERDER, J G VON 1266
HERGESHEIMER, JOSEPH 957, 969
HERLIHY, J L 2578
HERRICK, ROBERT 436, 994, 2162, 2546, 2857, 2851, 2502, 3259
HERRICK, ROBERT /1868-1938/ 1778
HERTFORD, 3RD MARQUIS 3285
HESIOD 1395
HESSE, HERMAN 779, 1179
HEYLIN, JOHN 1374
HEYWARD, DUBOSE 1324
HEYWOOD, JOHN 2056, 3407
HEYWOOD, THOMAS 1543, 1965, 3321
HIGGINS, AIDAN 1437
HIGGINSON, T W 714, 715
HIGHLAND ROGUE 2092
HILDEBRANDLIED 169
HILL, AARON 2420
HILLEGAS, MARK 3176
HILTON, WALTER 1510
HINDE, THOMAS 1437
HINGSTON, EDWARD 495
HINMAN, CHARLTON 2546
HISTORY OF IDEAS
1. AESTHETICS 44
2. CONCEPTS 44, 226, 291, 327, 331, 339, 1869, 2241, 2363, 2414
4. PHILOSOPHIES AND CREEDS 696, 803, 805, 895, 1303, 1546, 1593, 2239, 2430, 2644, 3096, 3152, 3170, 3227, 3454
9. 19TH CENTURY 1667
10. 20TH CENTURY 110
HITLER, ADOLPH 765
HOBBES, THOMAS 678
HOBHOUSE, STEPHEN 1374
HOCCLEVE, THOMAS 1992, 2625
HODGES, E J 1872
HODGES, WILLIAM 3454
HODGSON, RALPH 3349
HODGSON, W H 2040
HOFFMAN, E T W 560
HOFMANNSTHAL, HUGO VON 1871
HOGARTH, WILLIAM 1389, 1578
HOGG, JAMES 2073
HOLBEIN, HANS 1631
HOLCOT, ROBERT 2597
HOLDERLIN, FRIEDRICH 1610, 2022
HOLINSHED, RAPHAEL 1004, 125, 1972, 2710, 2733
HOLLAND /E J EDWARDS/ 1029
HOLLAND, PHILEMON 2589
HOLLANDER, JOHN 924
HOLLOWAY, JOHN 2430
HOLLOWAY, JOSEPH 2023
HOLMES, JOHN 194
HOLMES, O W 453
HOLROYD, MICHAEL 2499
HOMER 1335, 1593, 1767, 1925, 2237, 2479, 2608, 2852, 3093, 3298, 3376, 3394
HOMILETIC FRAGMENT 1 2595
HONIGMANN, E A J 2614
HOOKER, RICHARD 285
HOPE, A C 1275
HOPKINS, G M
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 362, 494, 1314
COCKLES ANTIBILIOUS PILLS 2594
CRITICISM 230, 1583
GODS GRANDEUR 2163, 2928
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2578, 3250
SHEPHERDS BROW 2762
SPRING 2154
SPRING AND FALL TO A YOUNG CHILD 2154
STARLIGHT NIGHT 2015
THOUGHT 302
WINDHOVER 269, 1071, 2766
WRECK OF THE DEUTSCHLAND 444, 2463
HORACE 476, 1597, 2600
HORATIO 3087
HORNE, R H 2076, 2737
HORNEY, KAREN 1763
HOTTEN, J C 495
HOUGH, EMERSON 2774
HOUSE, MADELINE 1615
HOUSMAN, A E 7, 731, 1090, 1225, 1919, 2445, 2574, 2761, 2889
HOUSMAN, LAURENCE 2445
HOWARD, LEON 2569
HOWARD, RICHARD 53
HOWARD, ROBERT, SIR 2010
HOWELLS, W D
ANNIE KILBURNE 171
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 570, 752, 812, 945, 1029, 1060, 1735, 2075, 2202, 3332
BIOGRAPHY 562
CRITICISM 251, 2779, 2968
HAZARD OF NEW FORTUNES 1231
LEATHERWOOD GOD 575
LETTERS 171, 2970
MODERN INSTANCE 1089
VENETIAN LIFE 2202
HOWES, BARBARA 53
HUBBARD, ELBERT 1556
HUBBELL, J B 571
HUDSON, W H 974
HUGHES, LANGSTON 324, 2635
HUGHES, R M 3330
HUGHES, RUPERT 3350
HUGHES, TED 1666, 2578
HUGHES, THOMAS 1399
HUGO, VICTOR 359, 2237
HULL, WILLIAM 1554
HULME, T E 56, 462, 3162
HUMOR AND SATIRE
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1533, 3271
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 2213, 3293
SPOOFS 1856
THEMES 1142, 1194, 2057
TYPES 159, 236, 1687, 2056, 2184, 2185, 2240
HUNG SHEN 1494
HUNT, LEIGH 2530, 2538
HUTCHINS, WILLIAM 3281
HUTCHINSON, SARA 1407
HUXLEY, ALDOUS
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 272, 3176
BIOGRAPHY 1075
BRAVE NEW WORLD 1978
GIACONDA SMILE 2804
POINT COUNTER POINT 1075, 2573
UNCLE SPENCE 1075
HUYSMANS, J K 51
HYMAN, MAC 1956
IBSEN, HENRIK 24, 363, 485, 2679, 3158, 3163
IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA 2883
IGNATOW, DAVID 1566
IMLAY, GILBERT 1404
INDEX TO MIDDLE ENGLISH VERSE 4
INGE, WILLIAM 2101
INGRAHAM, J H 3465
INGRAM, J A 1353
IONESCO, EUGENE 1485
IRELAND, WILLIAM 3333
IRVING, WASHINGTON
ADVENTURES OF CAPTAIN BONNEVILLE USA 2781
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 563, 812, 949, 1414, 2075
LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW 1414
LETTERS 783
LIFE OF GEORGE WASHINGTON 949
RIP VAN WINKLE 373
SALMAGUNDI 949
SKETCH BOOK 949, 1414
ISHERWOOD, CHRISTOPHER 1498, 1702
ITINERARIUM ANTONINI 2229
IZZO, CARLO 3110
JACKSON, M J 2445
JACOBSSON, BENGT 3412

JAMES, D G 3171
JAMES, HENRY
AMBASSADORS 491, 512, 1221, 1522, 1999, 2319
AMERICAN 1331
AMERICAN SCENE 2319
ASPERN PAPERS 2703
AUTHOR OF BELTRAFFIO 2632, 2723
AWKWARD AGE 2426
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 42, 251, 491, 504, 812, 941, 951, 1060, 1260, 1667, 1819, 2075, 2567, 3183, 3363
BIOGRAPHY 3183
BIRTHPLACE 592
BOSTONIANS 1942
CRITICISM 770, 1161, 1257, 2319, 2767, 2827, 2834, 3175
DRAMAS 1330
FOUR MEETINGS 1257, 2834
GHOSTLY RENTAL 1875
GOLDEN BOWL 469, 491, 2319
IVORY TOWER 1450, 3032
LETTERS 2967
LIAR 2714
MADAME DE MALVES 1999
PANDORA 2078
PORTRAIT OF A LADY 667, 3447
PRINCESS CASAMASSIMA 1450
REAL THING 2714, 2938
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1653, 1704, 3132, 3175
SACRED FOUNT 1205
SCENIC ART 3026
SPOILS OF POYNTON 667, 1572, 2361
TRAGIC MUSE 2348
TURN OF THE SCREW 217, 368, 1289, 2271, 3132
VELVET GLOVE 1257
WINGS OF THE DOVE 491, 1289, 2319
JAMES, WILLIAM 805, 2190
JAMMES, FRANCIS 56
JARRELL, RANDALL 275, 293, 1636, 2639, 3384
JASPERS, CARL 753
JEAN DE MEUN 906
JEAN-AUBRY, GEORGES 90
JEEP, JOHANNES 2843
JEFFERS, ROBINSON 110, 197, 581
JEFFERSON, THOMAS 479, 2628
JEFFREY, FRANCIS 2073, 2093, 2099
JEFFRIES, RICHARD 2376, 2429
JELLICOE, ANN 3038
JENNINGS, ELIZABETH 1346
JENNINGS, HUMPHREY 1610
JENYNS, SOAME 3277
JEPHSON, ROBERT 385
JEROME, ST 908
JEWETT, S O 706, 707, 708, 719, 720, 1779
JOACHIM OF FLORIS 1105
JOAD, C E M 2680
JOHN OF SALISBURY 906
JOHN OF THE CROSS, ST 2480
JOHN, A E 2254
JOHNSON, CHARLES 2627
JOHNSON, J W 324, 2635
JOHNSON, LOUIS 118
JOHNSON, SAMUEL
ADVENTURER 3280
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 89, 263, 638, 1298, 3075, 3273, 3275, 3281, 3444
BIOGRAPHY 1381, 3274, 3445
CRITICISM 141, 2031, 3222, 3270, 3272, 3276, 3277, 3443
DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE 79
EPIGRAPH ON GOLDSMITH 1380
IDLER 3275, 3280
LIFE OF POPE 3087
LIFE OF SAVAGE 1967
LIVES OF THE POETS 3222
LONDON 3271
POEMS 2647
PREFACE TO DICTIONARY OF TRADE 79
RAMBLER 3275, 3276, 3280
RAMBLER 6 1381
RASSELAS 1207, 1387
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 3273
THOUGHT 1152, 1302, 2444, 2560, 3099
TRANSLATIONS 1380
VANITY OF HUMAN WISHES 3271
JOHNSON, T H 2905
JOHNSON, T M 1634
JOLINE, ADRIAN 1048
JONES, BURNE 2548
JONES, DAVID 1628
JONES, GLYN 1798
JONES, HAM 2213
JONES, J P 902
JONES, JAMES 12, 145, 1456
JONES, R E 409
JONES, W A 1091
JONES, WILLIAM 3227
JONSON, BEN
ALCHEMIST 3317, 3427
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 225, 2085, 2543, 2546, 3426
CRITICISM 1540, 1923
CYNTHIAS REVELS 1206
EPICCENE 126, 3081
EVERY MAN IN HIS HUMOR 337
EVERY MAN OUT OF HIS HUMOR 337
JOHN DONNE 2871
MASQUE OF QUEENS 613
PANEGYRE 2593
POEMS 1923
STAPLE OF NEWS 2558
TO PENSHURST 2692, 2912
VISION OF DELIGHT 2000
VOLPONE 3428, 3429
JOOSS, KURT 3149
JORDAN, THOMAS 992
JORGENSEN, PAUL 1624
JOSEPHUS 2584
JOYCE, JAMES
ARABY 1109, 2169, 2927
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 111, 138, 159, 415, 771, 956, 1087, 1105, 1301, 1522, 2023, 2083, 2300, 2825, 3133
BOARDING HOUSE 2701
CRITICISM 1856, 1924, 2060
DEAD 1221
DUBLINERS 1202, 1924, 2701
ENCOUNTER 2835
EVELYNE 2020
FINNEGANS WAKE 1559, 1805
LETTERS 2130
PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST 557, 597, 1105, 1559, 1924, 1977, 2275, 2371, 2789
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 111, 157, 1548, 2315, 3100, 3249, 3292
SISTERS 440
STEPHEN HERO 1924
THOUGHT 300
ULYSSES 65, 111, 430, 432, 557, 662, 956, 1105, 1151, 1559, 1649, 1924, 2165, 2843, 2852, 3129, 3458
JUDD, SYLVESTER 876
JUNG, C G 1656, 1974, 2105, 2198, 2968
JUSTICE, DONALD 53
KAFKA, FRANZ 286, 319, 1522, 2825
KAHRL, G M 3012, 3013
KAINZ, FRIEDRICH 1892
KAISER, GEORG 1495
KALLMAN, CHESTER 53, 3111
KANTOR, MCKINLEY 2789
KASKIN, IVAN 2066
KAVANAGH, PATRICK 157, 2477, 3205, 3249
KAZAN, ELIA 390
KEAN, CHARLES 404, 1720, 1891
KEAN, EDMUND 2496
KEANES, J B 700
KEATS, JOHN
AUTUMN 2795
BARDS OF PASSION AND OF MIRTH 1284
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 648,

811, 2535, 2538, 3187
BIOGRAPHY 3181
CAP AND BELLS 1284
CRITICISM 664, 1283, 1284, 2375, 2536, 2716, 3373
ENDYMION 1341, 2795
EPISTLE TO REYNOLDS 1284, 1285
EVE OF ST AGNES 1144, 2532, 2788
FALL OF HYPERION 2529
HYPERION 1341
LA BELLE DAME SANS MERCI 1571, 2525
LAMIA 237, 811, 1144, 3374
LETTERS 2400
ODE ON A GRECIAN URN 1149, 1285, 2167, 2795
ODE ON MELANCHOLY 1284, 2526, 2907
ODE TO A NIGHTINGALE 7, 1149, 1285, 1597, 2892
ODES 2400
ON FIRST LOOKING INTO CHAPMANS HOMER 427
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2243
SONG 1284
SONNETS 1074, 1239
THOUGHT 1073
WHY DID I LAUGH TONIGHT 1284
KEBLE, JOHN 2409
KELLY, NED 2455
KELLY, TERENCE 1437
KEMBLE, J P 1720, 2421
KENNEDY, J F 2942
KENNEDY, J P 1645
KENNEY, JAMES 2745
KENTON, EDNA 368
KENYON, F G, SIR 2539
KERNAN, ALVIN 2185
KEROUAC, JACK 242, 2974, 3090
KERRS, ALFRED 1892
KERSEY, JOHN 1102
KEYES, SIDNEY 2252, 2253
KEYNES, J M 2459
KHUSRAU, AMIR 1872
KICKHAM, CHARLES 3133
KIERKEGAARD, S A 319, 355, 1475
KILLINGER, JOHN 2722
KILMER, JOYCE 1421, 1856
KIMES 2592
KING, HENRY 3262
KINGSLAND, W G 3043
KINGSLEY, CHARLES 2991
KINSEY, ALFRED 214
KINSLEY, JAMES 2986
KIPLING, RUDYARD
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 130, 538, 755, 2230, 2233, 2235, 2236, 3178
COURTING OF DINAH SHADD 583
CRITICISM 2949
GIFT OF THE SEA 583
HOUSE SURGEON 2570
IF 175
INCARNATION OF KRISHNA MULVANEY 583
KIM 173, 176, 190, 2232, 2236, 2948
LETTERS 2228, 2234
MAN WHO WAS 583
PUCK OF POOKS HILL 2229, 2947
TEEM A TREASURE HUNTER 2228
THOUGHT 190
WHITE MANS BURDEN 2231
WITHOUT BENEFIT OF CLERGY 583
KIRKLAND, JOSEPH 1780
KLEIN, A M 3431
KLEIN, ABRAHAM 1272
KLEIN, CHARLES 1650
KLEIN, ERNEST 2106
KLEIN, MELANIE 290
KNIGHT, G W 41, 1061
KNIGHT, R A 3335
KNIGHTS, L C 141, 1061
KNOX, F V 3286
KOCH, CLAUDE 1577
KORZYBSKI, A H S 1853
KOTELIANSKY, S S 1459
KOTT, JAN 1114, 1116
KOTZEBUE, A F F VON 1684
KRIS, E 290
KRIS, ERNST 3406
KROLL, H H 2227
KUNENE, MAZISI 1815
KYD, THOMAS 694, 3426
LADIPO, CURC 1839
LAFORGUE, JULES 302, 1590
LAGUMA, ALEX 26
LAING, R D 3208
LAMB, CHARLES 938, 1412, 2538, 2769, 3121
LAMB, MARY 2538
LAMPEDUSA, GIUSEPPE DI 1347
LAMPMAN, ARCHIBALD 76, 1270
LANCASTER, JOHN 1399
LANDOR, W S 977, 3010
LANE, E W 2285
LANG, ANDREW 755
LANG, C Y 254
LANGHORNE, JOHN 3123
LANGLAND, WILLIAM 2, 1351, 2725, 2984
LANGLEY, THOMAS 29
LANGTRY, LILY 3089
LANIER, SIDNEY 1060, 1322
LAO-TZU 3372
LARKIN, PHILIP 260, 1549
LASHLEY, CLIFF 1816
LATHAM, R E 1356
LATTIMORE, RICHMOND 2919, 3298
LAW, WILLIAM 1374
LAWES, HENRY 3259
LAWLER, RAY 1523, 2454
LAWRENCE, D H
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 65, 197, 958, 969, 1467, 1539, 1616, 1919
CRITICISM 110, 1473, 2210
ESCAPED COCK 1874
KANGAROO 1427
LADY CHATTERLEYS LOVER 532, 1291, 1874, 2472, 2821
LETTERS 1459
MAN WHO DIED 1101
PRUSSIAN OFFICER 1595
RAINBOW 1616
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 268, 283, 1613, 1874, 1924, 2276, 2644, 3211
ROCKING-HORSE WINNER 2705
SONS AND LOVERS 58, 1291, 1616, 2821
THOUGHT 3091
WOMEN IN LOVE 58, 532, 144, 1550, 1616, 2404, 2573, 2821
LAWRENCE, FRIEDA 1616
LAWRENCE, T E 958
LAWSON, HENRY 2064
LAWSON, JOHN 1423, 2363
LAYAMON 2579, 2763, 2989
LAYTON, IRVING 116, 1270, 1271, 2035
LEACOCK, STEPHEN 760, 953, 1269
LEAR, EDWARD 230, 1131, 2976
LEARY, TIMOTHY 2833
LEAVIS, F R 44, 65, 1919, 2210, 3165
LEAVIS, Q D 1294
LEE, SIDNEY 1300
LEEDER, S H 2285
LEGALLIENNE, RICHARD 1421
LEGGETT, WILLIAM 2334
LEGOUIS, EMILE 3067
LEIBNIZ, G W 925
LELAND, JOHN 1691
LEMPRIERE, JOHN 829
LENNOX, CHARLOTTE 138, 3273
LENORMAND, H R 2815
LESAGE, A R 1410
LESSER, SIMON 3406
LESSING, DORIS 468
LESSING, G E 2095
LESTRANGE, ROGER, SIR 2295, 3000
LETOURNEUR, PIERRE 1821
LETTER OF ADVICE TO A YOUNG POET 3201
LEVERSON, ADA 548
LEVERTOV, DENISE 3209
LEVETT, ROBERT 3445
LEVI-STRAUSS, CLAUDE 2366
LEVIN, HARRY 1221, 3406
LEVIN, S R 177

LEVY, ALEXANDER 3367
LEVY, BENJAMIN 3367
LEWES, G H 123
LEWIS, C D 2317, 3250
LEWIS, C S 157C, 2301, 3152, 3176
LEWIS, H T 571
LEWIS, JANET 661
LEWIS, M G 1413
LEWIS, R W B 377
LEWIS, RICHARD 2631
LEWIS, SINCLAIR 80, 195, 969, 1946, 2773, 3439
LEWIS, W S 2946
LEWIS, WYNDHAM 73, 2296, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3292
LIBRACH, JAN 2238
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM 163C, 2196
LIND, JAMES, DR 2533
LINDSAY, VACHEL 480
LINGUISTICS
BIBLIOGRAPHY 631, 693, 695
CORRECTIONS TO OED 988, 1366, 1373, 1391, 1396, 1398, 2580, 2585, 2991, 3312, 3316, 3317
DIALECTS 210, 1916, 2260, 2986
ETYMOLOGY 5, 1872, 1913, 1914, 2106, 2596, 2663, 3290, 3315, 3411
GENERAL SEMANTICS 1853
GRAMMAR 8, 606, 610, 624, 625, 627, 691, 1111, 2299, 3224, 3409, 3412
HISTORY AND INCIDENCE OF ENGLISH 210, 618, 1914, 2299
HISTORY AND THEORY OF LINGUISTICS 1216, 1235, 1853, 2366, 3463
LEXICOGRAPHY 174, 630, 908, 942, 1102, 1351, 1371, 1427, 2106, 2984, 2986, 3309, 3310
LINGUISTICS AND LITERATURE 2509
MIDDLE ENGLISH 630, 908, 1351, 2984, 3224, 3309, 3310
OLD ENGLISH 622, 1120, 1121, 1913, 2008, 2983
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 2182
PHONEMICS 2526
PHONOLOGY 474, 622, 2260
PROSODY 2526
SEMANTICS 606, 607, 608, 629, 632, 690, 942, 1921, 2596, 2667, 2837
SLANG 1427
SYNTAX 474, 623, 636, 690
TEACHING OF LANGUAGE 1261
USAGE 375, 607, 608, 610, 619, 626, 632, 691
LIPPINCOTTS GAZETTEER 946
LITERARY THEORY
CONCEPTS 2C4, 387, 462, 664, 735, 1019, 1444, 1551, 1857, 2026, 2183, 2365, 2366, 2739, 3456
FORM 241, 290, 299, 321, 340, 1475, 1519, 1522, 1533, 1858, 1859, 2479, 3282, 3435, 3450
FUNCTION 16, 124, 256, 311, 380, 357, 460, 461, 463, 467, 541, 543, 650, 67C, 1191, 1461, 1547, 1627, 1955, 2105, 2186, 2321, 2409, 2431, 2437, 2509, 2744, 3C91, 3097, 313C, 3199, 3208, 3441
LITERATURE AND SCIENCE 167, 1644, 2104, 2371
LITERATURE AND SOCIETY
ARTISTS FUNCTION 2371
CENSORSHIP 384
INTELLECTUAL MILIEU 460, 461, 1515, 2365, 2390, 2401, 25C2
MARKETING PRESSURES 1294, 1661
PROPAGANDA AND PORNOGRAPHY 1618, 1526, 2321, 2472
LITERATURE AND THE OTHER ARTS 2394, 2441
LITTLE, C M 3012, 3013
LLOYD, J U 3357
LOCKE, ALAIN 1476
LOCKE, JOHN 569, 912, 1095, 2747
LOCKHART, J G 2073
LODGE, THOMAS 2086
LOGUE, CHRISTOPHER 3298
LOMAX, JOHN 3141
LONDON, JACK 1698, 1781, 3145
LONGFELLOW, H W 7C5, 8C8, 812, 862, 869, 946, 106C, 3C89
LONGSTREET, A B 1937
LORRAINE, CLAUDE 1285
LOVEJOY, A C 3152
LOWELL, J R 709, 808, 868, 869, 877, 1060, 1955, 2727
LOWELL, ROBERT 161, 275, 652, 1532, 1554, 2152, 2193, 3106
LOWENS, IRVING 3361
LOWRY, MALCOLM 116, 273, 1057, 1224, 1250, 1251, 1516
LUCAN 112
LUCIAN 6
LUCRETIUS 3394
LUTHER, MARTIN 285, 355, 867
LYDGATE, JOHN 2625, 3311
LYLY, JOHN 998
LYNDSAY, DAVID, SIR 2734
LYTLE, W H 3217
MACARTNEY, GEORGE, 1ST EARL 3445
MACAULAY, T B 600, 1355, 2073, 3285
MACCUMHAILL, FIONN 415
MACHIAVELLI 3459
MACK, MAYNARD 380, 1624, 3298
MACKAYE, PERCY 3330, 3331
MACKAYE, STEELE 393
MACKENZIE, HENRY 2095
MACKLIN, CHARLES 403, 2735
MACLAGAN, W H 154
MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD 1268, 2377
MACLENNAN, HUGH 116, 953, 1537, 2036
MACNEICE, LOUIS 162, 179, 1297, 2312, 2317
MACPHERSON, JAMES 2618, 2638
MACREADY, W C 2496
MACROBIUS 2000
MADISON, JAMES 346
MAGALLANES 36
MAGEE, A W 1307
MAHABHORATA 169
MAILER, NORMAN 51, 250, 277, 1195, 1520, 2315, 2365, 2514, 3306
MAILLY, CHEVALIER DE 1872
MALAMUD, BERNARD 220, 286, 1180, 1973, 2187, 2209, 2306, 2698, 2824, 3284, 3306
MALANGATANA, VALENTE 1815
MALLARME, STEPHANE 55, 56, 341, 736, 3203
MALONE, EDMUND 2656, 3226
MALORY, THOMAS, SIR 1077, 2552, 2760, 2763
MALTHUS, T R 2349
MANDEVILLE, JOHN, SIR 2625
MANDEVILLES TRAVELS 3236
MANEY, HENRY 3125
MANFRED, FREDERICK 98, 2770
MANKIND 654
MANN, THOMAS 1548, 2639
MANNING, H E 2548
MANSFIELD, KATHERINE 433, 1522, 2707, 2853
MANSON, HARLEY 1828
MAR, J E, 6TH EARL 2097
MARCEL, GABRIEL 753
MARCUS, STEVEN 1759
MARGOLIOUTH, H M 3086
MARGOLIS, JOSEPH 463
MARKHAM, GERVASE 3325
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 188, 2543, 2546, 2547
CRITICISM 1454, 2392
DOCTOR FAUSTUS 337, 634, 996, 2392
EDWARD II 2392, 2398
JEW OF MALTA 1454, 2392, 26C2, 3315
MARRIOTT, ALICE 2737
MARSH, NGAIO 2572
MARSHALL, JAMES 2435
MARSHALL, JOHN 475
MARSTON, JOHN 523, 989, 1318, 2543, 2547
MARTI 4C
MARTIAL 2593, 3001

MARTINEAU, HARRIET 572
MARTINSSON, HARRY 110
MARTYR, PETER 1504
MARTZ, L L 2546
MARVELL, ANDREW 60, 64, 1252, 1253, 1377, 1993, 2005, 2022, 2173, 2506, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2694, 2878, 3067
MARX, KARL 277, 1822, 1824, 2317, 2819, 2922
MARX, LEO 2270
MASEFIELD, JOHN 1171, 3248
MASON, R A K 2034
MASS MEDIA 146, 1828, 2242, 3437
MASSA, P L 3356
MASSINGER, ANNE 3324
MASSINGER, ARTHUR 3324
MASSINGER, PHILIP 1692, 2616, 3324
MASTERS, ANTHONY 1437
MASTERS, E L 479, 1426
MATHER, COTTON 831, 878, 2201
MATHEWS, CORNELIUS 1091
MATHIAS, T J 3046
MAUGHAM, W S 537, 940, 1447
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE 1876, 2387
MAURER, WALLACE 995
MAXIMUS 2947
MAY, THOMAS 2486
MAYHEW, HENRY 2322
MCADAM, E L 3075
MCCARTHY, MARY 278
MCCLUNG, J A 1645, 3357
MCCULLERS, CARSON 1934, 1935, 2150, 2978
MCCULLOCH, J R 2349
MCDERMOTT, W F 3347
MCGAVOCK, R W 3125
MCGRATH, THOMAS 2250
MCGUFFY, W H 3334
MCLAUGHLIN, E T 3257
MCLUHAN, MARSHALL 2032, 2288
MCMURTRIE, D C 3368
MCPHERSON, J W 2285
MCPHERSON, JAY 116
MEDWIN, THOMAS 2537
MEININGER COMPANY 1720
MELVILLE, HERMAN
BARTLEBY THE SCRIVENER 528, 897
BENITO CERENO 528, 762, 870
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 775, 791, 793, 798, 812, 859, 861, 1425, 3048
BILLY BUDD 252, 259, 647, 762, 1249, 1641, 2278
CONFIDENCE-MAN 528, 826, 2212, 2343
CRITICISM 108, 528, 739, 1164, 1192, 1882, 2377, 2767
ISRAEL POTTER 902, 1852
JOURNAL 902
LETTERS 1795
MARCH INTO VIRGINIA 7
MARDI 824, 839, 841, 899
MOBY DICK 68, 187, 216, 762, 773, 825, 885, 899, 928, 1228, 1564, 1576, 2246, 2377, 2493, 2709, 2937
PARADISE OF BACHELORS 2708
PIAZZA 1873
PIERRE 528, 2218
REDBURN 796, 887, 1786, 2377
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2633
TARTARUS OF MAIDS 2708
THOUGHT 863, 868
TYPEE 841
WHITE-JACKET 216, 879, 939, 2334
MENCKEN, H L 157, 1601, 2199
MENDELSON, MAURICE 2065
MERCK, J H 3376
MEREDITH, GEORGE 514, 692, 929, 943, 1248, 1660, 1667, 1753, 2352, 2948, 3082, 3264
MEREDITH, OWEN 834
MERIVALE, J H 1380
MERRILL, JAMES 1528
MERRILL, STUART 54
MERWIN, W S 1566
METHAM, JOHN 905
MEYER, BERNARD 2238
MEYER, C F 2022
MEYERHOLD, V E 411
MEYNELL, FRANCIS, SIR 3049
MICHAUX, HENRI 1493
MIDDLE ENGLISH DICTIONARY 931
MIDDLETON, JAN 532
MIDDLETON, THOMAS 188, 934, 1963, 2543, 2549, 2559, 3317, 3429
MILES, E B 1052
MILES, JOSEPHINE 1566
MILGATE, RODNEY 1523
MILL, J S 1469, 1667
MILLAY, E ST V 3234
MILLER, ARTHUR 61, 389, 1442, 1496, 1553, 2215, 2474, 2787, 2955, 2956, 2965, 3158, 3251
MILLER, HENRY 283, 827, 1220, 2281, 2284, 2365, 3030, 3184, 3462
MILLER, JONATHAN 2193
MILLER, MORRIS 1313
MILLES, THOMAS 1338, 3266
MILLIN, S G 120
MILLS, J L 1394
MILLS, R J 371
MILMAN, H H 2528
MILTON, JOHN
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 425, 477, 638, 673, 1095, 1152, 1408, 1593, 1754, 1922, 2031, 2093, 3056, 3253, 3257, 3258, 3259
BRIEF HISTORY OF MOSCOVIA 2588
COMUS 638, 3254, 3259
CRITICISM 3272, 3446
IL PENSEROSO 1721
ITALIAN SONNETS 1742
LALLEGRO 442, 1546, 1721
LYCIDAS 266, 1637, 3255, 3256
NATIVITY ODE 3263
ON HIS BLINDNESS 2854
PARADISE LOST 235, 451, 638, 741, 748, 896, 935, 1055, 1128, 1137, 1144, 1186, 1201, 1233, 1339, 1524, 1546, 1662, 2152, 2411, 2416, 2464, 2491, 2715, 2805, 3257, 3379, 3395, 3396
PARADISE REGAINED 235, 444, 638, 1144, 3258, 3379
REASON OF CHURCH-GOVERNMENT 425
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2392, 2416, 2762, 3394
SAMSON AGONISTES 638, 1193, 1558, 1810, 2563, 2587, 3056, 3379
SONNETS 3259, 3260
THOUGHT 3379
MITCHEL, O M 3357
MITCHELL, ADRIAN 3305
MITCHELL, JULIAN 1437
MITCHELL, MARGARET 347
MITFORD, M R 1133
MONK, S H 995
MONTAIGNE 1014, 1015, 1095, 3048, 3202
MONTEMAYOR, JORGE DE 1017
MONTEVERDI, CLAUDIO 432
MOODIE, SUSANNA 3185
MOON, G W 1731
MOONEY, H J, JR 1950
MOORE, BRIAN 116, 3432
MOORE, GEORGE 157, 197, 415, 1667, 2499
MOORE, J L 1126
MOORE, MARIANNE 276, 653, 1554, 1583, 1945
MOORE, PAMELA 219
MOORE, T I 1313
MOORE, T S 660
MOORE, THOMAS 1617, 2628, 3362
MOORMAN, MARY 1407
MORE, HANNAH 3445
MORE, THOMAS, SIR
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1503, 1512, 2546
BIOGRAPHY 1501, 1507
CRITICISM 1508
DIALOGUE OF COMFORT 234, 1505, 1506
GODLY MEDITATIONS 1503, 1512
HISTORY OF KING RICHARD III 1504
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2819
THOUGHT 1507, 1508

UTOPIA 6, 1506, 1509, 1511, 1569, 2547
MORGENSTERN, CHRISTIAN 2976
MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER 960, 969
MORLEY, JOHN 137
MORRIS, WILLIAM 1438, 1749, 1822, 1824, 2001, 2683, 2765, 2819, 3049
MORRIS, WRIGHT 163, 2501, 2942, 2969, 2975
MORSE, W S 3334
MOSES, W R 53
MOTSISI, CASEY 120
MOTT, F J 2285
MOWLE, PETER 1397
MOYLES, LOUIS 1081
MOZART 2681
MPHAHLELE, EZEKIEL 26
MUIR, EDWIN 1614, 2850
MULTATULI /E D DEKKER/ 3066
MUNRO, ROBERT, COLONEL 2097
MURDOCH, IRIS 289, 532, 643, 763, 1160, 1311, 1437, 1881, 3116, 3160, 3251
MURFREE, M N 1782
MURPHY, ARTHUR 1388, 2745
MURRAY, GILBERT 1925
MURRAY, LINDLEY 2446
MURRAY, PATRICK 673
MUSAE ANGLICANAE 523
MUSIL, ROBERT 1522
MY SECRET LIFE 1759
MYERS, L H 2575
MYSTERY PLAYS 1098
N-TOWN PLAYS 2728
NABOKOV, VLADIMIR 158, 666, 1554, 2300, 2310, 2311, 2751, 2800, 2825, 2830, 3021, 3296, 3297, 3306
NANCE, WILLIAM 1950
NAPIER, JOHN 2859
NARAYAN, R K 245
NASHE, THOMAS 1921, 2220, 2919, 3261
NATHAN, G J 197
NAZIANZEN, GREGORY 2587
NEALE, JOHN 2206
NELSON, A L 2730
NELSON, MAJOR 548
NEMEROV, HOWARD 1566
NERUDA, PABLO 3114
NERVAL, GERARD DE 1583
NESTROY, JOHANN 2207
NEWLOVE, JOHN 1270
NEWMAN, F W 50
NEWMAN, J H 50, 766, 2409, 2476
NEWTON, ISAAC 2038, 2039, 2512
NGUGI, JAMES 1826
NICHOLAS OF GUILDFORD 584
NICOL, JOHN 2334
NICOLL, ALLARDYCE 2594
NIELSON, KAI 154
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH 1654, 2053, 2198, 2644, 2760, 3030, 3158
NIVEN, F J 46
NIZAMI 1872
NOLAND, J W 430
NOOT, JAN VAN DER 1915
NORMAN, CHARLES 244
NORRIS, CHARLES 3140
NORRIS, FRANK 1145, 1783, 3139, 3140, 3370
NORTHRUP, C S 3008
NORTON, C E 1556, 2190
NORTON, C E S 2169
NORTON, JOHN 2201
NORTON, THOMAS 612, 2543
NORTONS LITERARY REGISTER 946
NOVALIS /FRIEDRICH VON HARDENBERG/ 1674
NOVELLO, IVOR 1712
NOVELLO, VINCENT 2530, 2538
NOWELL-SMITH, P H 154
NOYES, ALFRED 2639
NWANKWO, NKEM 1826, 1833
OBRIEN, CONOR 549
OBRIEN, EDNA 1437
OBRIEN, FLANN 3133
OCASEY, SEAN 157, 180, 700, 1080, 1329, 2023
OCONNOR, FLANNERY 292, 319, 362, 455, 1581, 1582, 1596, 1935, 1936, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 3034
OCONNOR, FRANK 414, 701, 2438
OCONNOR, W V 82
ODO OF CHERITON 3255
ODOND, BERNARD 815
OFAOLAIN, SEAN 718, 1437, 2313
OFLAHERTY, LIAM 414
OGDEN, JOHN 2735
OGUNDE, HUBERT 1839
OGUNMOLA, KOLA 1839
OHARA, JOHN 2638
OKARA, GABRIEL 1826, 1835
OKIGBO, CHRISTOPHER 27
OLSON, CHARLES 1349, 1566, 2436, 2974, 3388
OLSON, ELDER 2183
ONADIPE, KOLA 1833
ONEILL, ELIZA 2528
ONEILL, EUGENE
ANNA CHRISTIE 2964
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 24, 394, 409, 2198
COMPARATIVE 2787, 2964
CRITICISM 1906, 2963, 3438
EMPEROR JONES 1494, 1495, 2811
FOUNTAIN 1333
GREAT GOD BROWN 395, 1495, 2960
HAIRY APE 1333, 1495, 2811
LONG DAYS JOURNEY INTO NIGHT 2964
MOON FOR THE MISBEGOTTEN 2964
MORE STATELY MANSIONS 2964
MOURNING BECOMES ELECTRA 1904, 1905, 2726
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2560
OROSIUS 1096
ORRERY, J B, 5TH EARL 2191
ORTON, JOE 543
ORWELL, GEORGE 17, 283, 675, 2435, 3176
OSBORN, J M 3001
OSBORNE, H V 3219
OSBORNE, JOHN 333, 382, 1497, 1534, 3038
OSBORNE, S G 2358
OTTLEY, REGINALD 1436
OTWAY, THOMAS 336
OUIDA /LOUISE DE LA ROME/ 2548
OVERTON, J H 1374
OVID 1593, 1866, 1868, 1877, 2098, 2611, 2626
OWEN, GUY 3439
OWEN, HAROLD 3167, 3299
OWEN, JOHN 523
OWEN, WILFRED 533, 1583, 2237, 3167, 3299
OWL AND THE NIGHTINGALE 473, 584, 3414
OXENFORD, JOHN 2207
OXFORD COMPANION TO THE THEATRE 3163
PACK, ROBERT 1554
PAGE, T N 553, 1784, 1953
PAINE, A B 1722
PAINE, RALPH 1039
PAINE, THOMAS 689, 1791
PALMER, C E 1436
PARACELSUS 545
PARKER, DOROTHY 2831
PARKER, PAULINE, MOTHER 2718
PARKMAN, FRANCIS 813
PARKS, STEPHEN 1433
PARMENIDES 3425
PARRINGTON, V L 2969
PARRISH, S M 2543
PARSONS, CLERE 1297
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM
AFRICA 27, 109, 115, 325, 326, 327, 330, 1276, 1513, 1815, 1826, 1827, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839
AUSTRALIA 18, 19, 20, 21, 342, 343, 353, 354, 1309, 1313, 1436, 1523, 1657, 1916, 2064, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 3177
CANADA 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 76, 116, 192, 953, 985, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1270, 1271, 1272, 2035, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2470, 2471,

2472, 3431
CATHOLIC 114
CEYLON 2148
COMMONWEALTH 115, 1436, 1437
ENGLAND 531, 1150, 2500, 2767, 3138, 3293
INDIA 466, 1274
IRELAND 157, 414, 415, 700, 1468, 2477, 3133
JAMAICA 1436
JEWISH 286, 298, 1084, 1318, 1441, 2209, 3284, 3401
MORMON 2462
NEGRO 77, 108, 210, 324, 1113, 1476, 1815, 2225, 2303, 2501, 2635, 2792, 2809
NEW ZEALAND 118, 366, 2033, 2034, 2972
NIGERIA 119, 1829, 1831, 1833, 1839, 1840
POPULIST 209, 211
SCOTLAND 1917, 2073, 2094, 2096, 2734, 3126
SENEGAL 1837
SOUTH AFRICA 25, 26, 120, 1828
USA 42, 77, 195, 215, 313, 377, 417, 574, 868, 869, 875, 946, 1125, 1162, 1327, 1343, 1420, 1517, 1534, 1590, 1650, 1882, 1883, 1945, 1946, 1968, 2069, 2071, 2075, 2101, 2149, 2197, 2198, 2203, 2209, 2214, 2226, 2249, 2423, 2475, 2500, 2520, 2745, 2750, 2767, 2808, 2837, 2968, 2969, 2974, 3090, 3115, 3209, 3216, 3293, 3330, 3447
USA, EAST 2638, 2639
USA, MIDWEST 3338, 3339, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3356, 3357, 3358
USA, NORTHWEST 3146
USA, SOUTH 206, 483, 485, 486, 487, 553, 1307, 1320, 1324, 1632, 1645, 1709, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1940, 1959, 2109, 2213, 2225, 2259, 2363, 2418, 3098, 3125, 3212, 3357
USA, WEST 573, 1088, 1124, 1634, 1710, 2773, 2777, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 3138, 3139, 3141, 3142
USSR 326
WALES 239, 240, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 2182, 2566, 2637
WEST INDIES 1664, 1816
PARTRIDGE, ERIC 3317
PASCAL 2769
PASCAL, BLAISE 1485, 1875
PASTERNAK, BORIS 158, 244, 2302
PATANJALI 170
PATER, WALTER 2351, 2632, 3027
PATERSON, I M 985
PATIENCE 140, 918, 1097
PATMORE, COVENTRY 2409
PATON, ALAN 120, 1828
PATRICK, D L 2733
PATRICK, J M 3258
PAVIER QUARTOS 2080
PEABODY, ELIZABETH 828
PEACOCK, T L 237, 929, 1147, 1370, 2349, 2383
PEARL 140, 566, 789, 1097, 2221, 3077, 3309
PEARSON, HESKETH 2683
PEARSON, KARL 1667
PEDANTIUS 3318
PEELE, GEORGE 2543
PEMBROKE, ANNE CLIFFORD, COUNTESS 2546
PEMBROKE, HENRY HERBERT, 2ND EARL 3324
PEMBROKE, M H, COUNTESS 1692
PENRUDDOCK, JOHN 1399
PEPYS, SAMUEL 513, 3168
PERCY, THOMAS 1385
PERCY, W A 487
PERCY, WALKER 3112
PERELMAN, S J 3293
PERIODICALS
APPROACH 1
ASTOUNDING STORIES 2043, 2047, 2050, 2054
BEE /EDINBURGH/ 1646
BLACKWOODS MAGAZINE 2091
CINCINNATI MIRROR 573
COMMODORE ROLLINGPINS ALMANAC 1843
CRITERION 392, 676, 2251, 3166
CRITICISM 322
DIAL 213, 482, 1575
EUROPEAN MAGAZINE 1410
FEDERALIST PAPERS 346, 1882
GENTLEMANS MAGAZINE 263
GOLDEN HOURS 3219
HESPERIAN 573
KNIGHT ERRANT 88
LADIES REPOSITORY 895
LIFE 3363
LITTLE REVIEW 213, 1649
NATION 1262
NEW COIN 120
NEW YORKER 1884
POST BOY 1430
PRISM 2471
QUARTERLY REVIEW 3285
SCRUTINY 3166
SEWANEE REVIEW 1621
SMART SET 197
SOUTHERN LITERARY GAZETTE 2077
SUNNY SOUTH 1933
SYDNEY BULLETIN 815
TAMARACK 2471
THEATRIC TOURIST 2730
WEEKLY MAGAZINE 2096
WESTERN LITERARY JOURNAL 573
WOMENS SUFFRAGE 1667
1700-1750 3235
1800-1850 2425
1850-1900 1760, 2425
PERIODS OF LITERARY HISTORY
1. MEDIEVAL 104, 207, 339
2. RENAISSANCE 188, 314, 508, 524, 613, 735, 737, 1115, 1166, 1542, 1825, 2543, 2546, 2547, 2549, 2599, 2660, 2662, 2697, 2940, 3060, 3061, 3237, 3409, 3430
3. RESTORATION-18TH CENTURY 236, 635, 688, 1104, 1302, 1966, 2239, 2240, 2292, 2378, 2401, 2405, 2421, 2806, 2813, 3042, 3051
4. COLONIAL AND 18TH-CENTURY AM 1078, 2069, 2102, 2631
5. ROMANTICISM, ENG AND AM 812, 862, 863, 868, 1153, 1158, 1413, 1689, 1750, 1875, 2375, 2401, 2421, 2493, 2651, 3152, 3454
6. VICTORIAN, LATE 19TH-CENTURY AM 43, 751, 1067, 1667, 1689, 1750, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1764, 2241, 2394, 2425, 2987, 3042
7. 20TH CENTURY 10, 11, 16, 221, 246, 533, 749, 1150, 1187, 1287, 1343, 1420, 1750, 2197, 2198, 2440, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 3152, 3269
PERRY, T S 2713
PERRY, WILLIAM 1261
PERSE, SAINT-JOHN 86, 1583
PERSIUS 3003
PETER, JOHN 2185
PETERKIEWICZ, JERZY 1437
PETERS, LENRIE 27, 327, 1815
PETERSON, DONALD 53
PETRARCH 1074, 1304, 2144, 2879
PETRONIUS 2290
PHELPS, SAMUEL 1851, 2737
PHILIPS, AMBROSE 1375
PIATT, A S 3351
PIATT, DONN 3351
PIATT, J J 3357
PIATT, L K 3351
PIATT, S M B 3357
PICASSO, PABLO 1297, 2254, 2314
PICCOLOMINI, A S 613
PICHOT, AMEDEE 2769
PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, GIOVANNI 2294
PIERS PLOWMAN 2, 1351, 2725, 2984
PILATE, PONTIUS 2584
PINKER, JAMES 2383

PINTER, HAROLD 147, 1318, 1328, 1439, 1499, 1535, 1536, 1765, 2498, 2512, 2755, 2756, 3038
PIRANDELLO, LUIGI 395, 2129
PITOEFF, GEORGES 1713
PLATH, SYLVIA 1110
PLATO 906, 1056, 1186, 1279, 1286, 1312, 1394, 1593, 1792, 2467, 2491, 2533, 2651, 2797, 2805
PLAUTUS 1862, 2611
PLINY THE ELDER 3010, 2589
PLOMER, WILLIAM 1623, 1966
PLOTINUS 1593, 1634, 2286
PLUTARCH 1406, 3457
PODHORETZ, NORMAN 2505
POE, AMELIA 1353
POE, E A
ANNABEL LEE 2800
BELLS 772, 1354
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 534, 758, 784, 812, 873, 904, 1060, 1091, 1353, 1657, 2075, 2769
BIOGRAPHY 1794
BLACK CAT 1321
CASK OF AMONTILLADO 2893
CONQUEROR WORM 1792
CRITICISM 1579, 1788, 2016, 2076, 2650, 3020, 3127, 3375
DESCENT INTO THE MAELSTROM 3018
DEVIL IN THE BELFRY 3017
DREAMLAND 1353
EUREKA 886, 1793
FALL OF THE HOUSE OF USHER 238, 370, 1793, 2408, 3127
LENORE 2800
LETTERS 1321
LIGEIA 898, 2800, 2884, 3127
MAN THAT WAS USED UP 2930
MASQUE OF THE RED DEATH 2012
MURDERS IN THE RUE MORGUE 3127
MYSTERY OF MARIE ROGET 3127
NARRATIVE OF ARTHUR GORDON PYM 1217, 1696, 3127
PURLOINED LETTER 3127
RAVEN 1353
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2324, 2408, 2800, 3136
STORIES 1579, 2016
TALES 955
TELLTALE HEART 3018
THOUGHT 560, 792
ULALUME 7, 2800
WILLIAM WILSON 3127
POEL, WILLIAM 2737
POETRY
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 7, 52, 102, 177, 260, 299, 418, 462, 1128, 1130, 1235, 1807, 1855, 1955, 1996, 2431, 2437, 2463, 2465
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 523
CRITICISM 312, 340, 529, 670, 1547, 1857, 2199, 2409, 2500, 2806, 3119, 3130, 3197, 3302, 3305
HISTORY 207, 533, 696, 1067, 1515, 1554, 1583, 1619, 1682, 1825, 2241, 2249, 2394, 2806, 2813, 2974
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 45, 115, 119, 157, 192, 313, 324, 327, 417, 1150, 1324, 1420, 1517, 1590, 1815, 1945, 2096, 2226, 2249, 2500, 2777, 2974, 3209, 3358
POET 53, 184, 313, 650, 1554, 1566, 2321, 2467, 3114
THEMES AND TYPES 22, 54, 55, 56, 57, 382, 1153, 1825, 1868, 2237, 2241, 2250, 2259, 2294, 3141, 3142
POIRIER, RICHARD 42
POKAGON, SIMON 2451
POLLARD, GRAHAM 28
POLLOK, ROBERT 2073
POND, J B 3214
PONGE, FRANCIS 3114
POPE, ALEXANDER
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 34, 1967, 2031, 3064, 3079, 3087, 3228
CRITICISM 1183, 1767, 2057, 3197
DUNCIAD 590, 1376, 1378, 1379, 2631, 2897, 3004, 3271
EPIGRAMS OCCASIOND BY AN INVITATION 3001
EPILOGUE TO THE SATIRES, DIALOGUE II 2171
EPISTLE TO AUGUSTUS 682, 1375
EPISTLE TO BATHURST 1376
EPISTLE TO BURLINGTON 2239
EPISTLE TO DR ARBUTHNOT 3003
ESSAY ON CRITICISM 1148, 1379
ESSAY ON MAN 586, 1099, 1994, 2882, 3002, 3360
ILIAD 3005, 3298
ODYSSEY 3298
PASTORALS 745, 1682
RAPE OF THE LOCK 1377
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 315, 1677, 2189, 2392, 2638, 3003, 3044
SPRING 1375
THOUGHT 1302
PORPHYRY 1593
PORTER, HAL 2458
PORTER, K A 1602, 1950, 2823, 3099
POST, M C 3136
POTTER, BEATRIX 2450
POTTS, A F 2718
POUND, EZRA
ANTHEIL AND THE TREATISE ON HARMONY 2256
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 45, 85, 184, 197, 279, 280, 352, 417, 648, 673, 1150, 1213, 1421, 1649, 2256, 2296, 2511, 3162
BIOGRAPHY 281, 282, 663, 2439
CANTOS 351, 663, 2439, 2742
CRITICISM 312
HOMAGE TO SEXTUS PROPERTIUS 2569
LE TESTAMENT 2256
MEDALLION 2017
PACT 2840
PISAN CANTOS 279, 280, 282
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 274, 275, 1590, 2308, 2974, 3292, 3385
THOUGHT 2511
TRANSLATIONS 303
VARIA 2256
POWELL, ANTHONY 348, 1437, 2254, 3306
POWYS, J C 283, 3028, 3033
POWYS, T F 2403
PRATT, E J 1270, 2028
PRATT, ORSON 2461
PRATT, S J 1386
PRESTON, THOMAS 3312, 3313, 3314
PRICE, REYNOLDS 3098
PRICE, RICHARD 1409
PRICE, WILLIAM 1645
PRIESTLEY, J B 484, 966
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH 1409, 3442
PRIOR, MATTHEW 1557, 2806
PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS 546, 2569
PROUST, MARCEL 771, 1464, 1492, 1500, 2300, 2975, 2981, 3016, 3027, 3033, 3100
PRUDENTIUS 918
PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE 3445
PURCHAS, SAMUEL 2606
PURDY, ALFRED 2035
PURDY, JAMES 252, 1743, 2150, 3306
PURITY 1097
PURSLOWE, GEORGE 526
PUSHKIN, A S 3297
PUTEANUS, ERYCIUS 3254
PUTNAM, SAMUEL 431
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE 2074, 2487
PUTTENHAM, RICHARD 3377
PYLE, HOWARD 3334
PYNSON, RICHARD 3236
QUARLES, FRANCIS 924, 3086
QUEEN ELIZABETHS PRAYER BOOK 452
QUEFN, ELLERY /FREDERICK DANNAY/ 969
QUINN, ANN 1437
QUINTILIAN 2607
RABELAIS, FRANCOIS 2592, 2633
RACINE 1821
RADDALL, T H 2369

RAINE, KATHLEEN 153
RALPH, JAMES 1379, 3231, 3361
RAMAYANA 2993
RAMSAY, R L 1723, 1725, 1727, 1729
RAMUS, PETER 3174
RANDOLPH, THOMAS 2591
RANK, OTTO 290
RANSOM, J C 275, 561, 1632, 2309, 2624, 2917, 3456
RAPER, F S 3333
RAPIN, RENE 2238
RASCOE, BURTON 197
RATTIGAN, TERRENCE 183
RAVEN, SIMON 1437, 3196
RAY, G N 1382
RAY, JOHN 1102
RAY, MARY 1436
READ, HERBERT 299
READ, OPIE 2418
REANEY, JAMES 116
REECE, B H 1932
REED, JOSEPH 2380, 3053
REED, SAMPSON 2945
REIMAN, DONALD 2536
REINAERT 1076
REINHARDT, MAX 1714, 1715, 2208
REMER, THEODORE 1872
RENAN, ERNEST 1751
RENAUDOT, THEOPHRASTE 1243
RENAULT, MARY 248
RENAUT 2555
RENI, GUIDO 2528
REVERDY, PIERRE 1493
REXROTH, KENNETH 2250
REYNARD CYCLE 2174
REYNOLDS, J N 928
REYNOLDS, JOHN 1171
REYNOLDS, JOHN /EXETER/ 2545
REYNOLDS, JOSHUA, SIR 3281
RHETORIC AND STYLE 621, 1652, 1854, 2073, 2074, 3223
RHODES, CECIL 1834
RHODES, EUGENE 2773, 2776
RICE, ELMER 2922
RICH, JEREMIAH 3242
RICHARD OF ST VICTORS 1351
RICHARDS, I A 462, 2637, 2974, 3456
RICHARDSON, DOROTHY 3288
RICHARDSON, H H /E F RICHARDSON/ 1658, 2489
RICHARDSON, JACK 1534
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL 142, 591, 640, 684, 1289, 1384, 1622, 2081, 2388, 2627, 3243, 3276, 3381
RICHLER, MORDECAI 116
RICKETTS, CHARLES 2419
RIDLER, ANNE 1448
RIG-VEDA 2575
RILKE, R M 2022, 2536, 3114
RIMBAUD, ARTHUR 51
RIPLEY, GEORGE 828
RIST, JOHANN VON 1472
RIVE, RICHARD 26
ROBBE-GRILLET, ALAIN 2826
ROBBINS, WILLIAM 50
ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER 3073
ROBINSON, E A 670, 2855, 712
ROEBUCK, J A 3059
ROEST, THEODORE 1915
ROETHKE, THEODORE 275, 371, 2305, 2741, 2863, 3134
ROGERS, SAMUEL 502
ROLLI, PAOLO 2411
ROLLINS, H E 2400
ROLT, RICHARD 79
ROMAINS, JULES 2981
ROSE, REGINALD 1534
ROSEBERRY, A P P, EARL 137
ROSENFELD, PAUL 2576
ROSS, ROBERT 548
ROSS, SINCLAIR 116
ROSSETTI, D G 303, 962, 964, 1060, 2243
ROSSI, PAOLO 3174
ROSTVIG, MAREN-SOFIE 994
ROTH, HENRY 286
ROTH, PHILIP 286, 1084, 1197, 2209, 2824, 3252
ROTHENSTEIN, WILLIAM 1260
ROUSSEAU, HENRI 2466
ROUSSEAU, J J 1292
ROUSSEL, RAYMOND 1522
ROUSSET, JEAN 735
ROWCROFT, CHARLES 2456
ROWE, ELIZABETH 640
ROWE, NICHOLAS 2671
ROWLAND, SAMUEL 1400
ROWLEY, WILLIAM 127, 934, 2549
ROYALL, ANNE 1768
ROZANOV, V V 1874
RUSHTON, EDWARD 3076
RUSKIN, JOHN
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 367, 505, 2241, 3047
LETTERS 2548
MODERN PAINTERS 2901
PRAETERITA 1754
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2819
SEVEN LAMPS OF ARCHITECTURE 405
THOUGHT 364, 2712
WALK IN CHAMOUNI 1754
RUSSELL, JOHN, LORD 2328
RYMER, THOMAS 2128, 2370
SAC, JOHN 3150
SACHS, ARIEH 2031
SACHS, HANS 290
SACKS, SHELDON 2183, 2185
SACKVILLE, THOMAS 612, 2543
SADE, MARQUIS DE 254
SADLEIR, MICHAEL 3244
SAINTE-BEUVE, C A 1361
SALINGER, J D
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 286, 2209
CATCHER IN THE RYE 152, 1599, 2978, 3447
SALKEY, ANDREW 1436
SALTER, ELIZABETH 2320
SALTUS, EDGAR 3464
SAMPSON, WILLIAM 3325
SANBORN, F B 807, 808, 847
SANDBURG, CARL 481, 1306, 3350
SANKEY, TOM 1083
SANTAYANA, GEORGE 3096
SAPPHO 47, 2761
SARDOU, VICTORIEN 3163
SARGESON, FRANK 118
SAROYAN, WILLIAM 2298, 3436
SARRAUTE, NATHALIE 2288, 2826
SARTRE, J P 753, 1170, 1980, 3184
SASSOON, SIEGFRIED 533, 677, 1345, 3167
SAUL, G B 1555
SAUNDERS, JAMES 3038
SAVONAROLA 2351
SCANNELL, VERNON 1799
SCHECHNER, RICHARD 1926
SCHILLER, J C F VON 772, 1354
SCHLEGEL, A W VON 1674
SCHLEGEL, FRIEDRICH VON 1674
SCHNEIDER, D E 290
SCHOECK, R J 2549
SCHOOLS AND CREEDS
ABSURD 2393
NEOPLATONISM 3396, 3422
BAROQUE 3446
BENTHAMISM 2349
BLOOMSBURY CIRCLE 3180
BRITISH POETRY, POSTWAR REVOLT 1150
CUBISM 226
IMAGISM 226
IMAGISM, AMERICAN 56, 57
IMPRESSIONISM 226
METAPHYSICAL POETRY 55
NATURALISM, AMERICAN 57
POETRY SOCIETY OF S. CAROLINA 1324
POPULIST FICTION 211
PRE-RAPHAELITISM, AMERICAN 88
SURREALISM 3135
SYMBOLISM, FRENCH 54, 56, 57
SYMBOLIST POETRY 55
UTILITARIANISM 2349
VORTICISM 2296
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 3158
SCHORER, MARK 3406
SCHREINER, OLIVE 120, 1667, 1834
SCHULMAN, MAX 246

SCHUMAN, WILLIAM 30
SCHWARTZ, DELMORE 275, 286, 1554, 1608
SCHWEITZER, ALBERT 167
SCHWOB, MARCEL 1821
SCOTT, REGINALD 423
SCOTT, A J M 1270
SCOTT, CLEMENT 1889
SCOTT, D C 1270
SCOTT, DIXON 2680
SCOTT, PAUL 1437
SCOTT, WALTER, SIR
ANTIQUARY 2383
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 560, 563, 721, 1414, 2073
BIOGRAPHY 1438
BRIDE OF LAMMERMOOR 2097
CHRONICLES OF THE CANONGATE 128
CRITICISM 769
FORTUNES OF NIGEL 2859
HEART OF MIDLOTHIAN 2092
KENILWORTH 1419
LADY OF THE LAKE 1093
LEGEND OF MONTROSE 2097, 2507
NOVELS 3070
OLD MORTALITY 2092
REDGAUNTLET 2097
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1655
ROB ROY 2092, 2507
ST RONANS WELL 2384
WAVERLEY 1093, 2988
WAVERLY NOVELS 2382
SCOTTISH BALLAD MANUSCRIPTS 2094
SCOVELL, M L 206
SCRIBE, EUGENE 3163
SEALTS, M 1425
SEARLE, JAMES 1523
SECOND SHEPHERDS PLAY 400, 449, 2998
SEDGWICK, JOSEPH 988
SEDLEY, CHARLES, SIR 1692
SEEGER, ALAN 1268
SELDEN, JOHN 513
SEMI-LITERARY TYPES
AUTOBIOGRAPHY 132, 1292
BIOGRAPHY 1960
HISTORY 77
JOURNALISM 146, 2514
SERMONS 2940
SPOOFS 28, 349, 356, 571
TRANSLATIONS 29
SENECA 737, 1435
SERGEANT, JOHN 3380
SETTLE, ELKANAH 1375, 2292, 3328
SEVERN, JOSEPH 2536
SEXTON, ANNE 1229, 3148
SEYMOUR, ALAN 2454
SHADWELL, THOMAS 679, 3055, 3328
SHAFFER, PETER 1318, 1534
SHAFTESBURY, A A COOPER, 7TH EARL 1428
SHAKESPEARE
ALLS WELL THAT ENDS WELL 1847, 2126, 2657
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA 309, 1629, 1692, 1848, 2030, 2397, 2664, 3448, 3457
AS YOU LIKE IT 999, 1846, 2126, 2663, 2671, 2848
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 125, 188, 260, 304, 358, 359, 508, 563, 616, 638, 694, 737, 1008, 1074, 1098, 1116, 1117, 1299, 1300, 1457, 1593, 1624, 1707, 1708, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1753, 1821, 1871, 1887, 1888, 1895, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1962, 2031, 2067, 2080, 2085, 2093, 2242, 2297, 2543, 2546, 2598, 3158, 3178, 3226, 3401, 3426
BIOGRAPHY 1438
CARDENIO 740
CHRONICLE PLAYS 1005
COMECIES 1846, 1847, 2124
COMECY OF ERRORS 997, 1862, 2126, 2816
CORIOLANUS 73, 1006, 1007, 1012, 1117, 1242, 2117, 3128, 3161, 3393
CRITICISM 31, 37, 38, 41, 73, 288, 615, 664, 739, 997, 1061, 1242, 1254, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1897, 1898, 2118, 2128, 2392, 2411, 2469, 2488, 2668, 2810, 3156, 3393, 3398, 3400, 3446, 3448
CYMBELINE 997, 1007, 2297
DOUBLE FALSEHOOD 740
HAMLET 182, 257, 307, 694, 744, 1003, 1009, 1014, 1157, 1202, 1530, 1629, 1708, 1713, 1835, 1848, 1892, 1893, 1921, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2127, 2129, 2297, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2661, 2667, 2671, 2916, 2934, 3060, 3065, 3084, 3393, 3424, 3448
HENRY IV 1001, 1008, 1415, 2495
HENRY IV, 1 422, 1114, 1972, 2666, 2670, 2710, 3404
HENRY IV, 2 1114, 2668, 2710
HENRY V 1114, 1415, 1719, 2710
HENRY VI 997
HENRY VI, 1 228, 2600
HENRY VIII 1845, 1918
HISTORY PLAYS 1000, 1845, 2118, 2119, 3156
JULIUS CAESAR 325, 2396, 2604, 2668, 2671
KING JOHN 1004, 1845, 3416
KING LEAR 73, 288, 310, 380, 498, 628, 678, 750, 911, 927, 1007, 1460, 1624, 1848, 1894, 1914, 2611, 2613, 2614, 2667, 3266, 3325, 3420, 3421
LOVES LABOURS LOST 306, 1719, 2126, 2668
LOVES LABOURS WONNE 1299
LUCRETIUS 2488
MACBETH 70, 73, 287, 922, 1002, 1460, 1848, 1894, 2127, 2421, 2659, 2736, 3022, 3325
MEASURE FOR MEASURE 308, 1847, 2117, 2126, 2612, 2657, 2669, 3393
MERCHANT OF VENICE 224, 472, 649, 999, 1396, 1707, 1846, 1907, 2117, 2126, 2671, 2711, 2735, 3393
MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR 2030, 2126
MIDSUMMER NIGHTS DREAM 305, 334, 999, 1472, 1714, 1846, 2126, 2603, 3378
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING 611, 910, 999, 1846, 1914, 2126, 2492, 3402, 3422
OTHELLO 62, 1013, 1018, 1338, 1629, 1671, 1848, 1898, 2117, 2127, 2183, 2495, 2667, 2672, 3325, 3397, 3448, 3459
PERICLES 2116, 2126, 2658
PRODUCTION 39, 181, 325, 381, 358, 404, 1114, 1417, 1707, 1708, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1899, 1907, 2030, 2128, 2367, 2419, 2421, 2735, 2736, 3401
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1578, 1692, 2117, 2127, 2671, 2718, 2741, 3325, 3327, 3419
RICHARD II 404, 1236, 1415, 2488, 2668, 3393, 3423
RICHARD III 1398, 1893, 2030, 2488, 2668, 2671, 2733, 3060, 3325, 3459
ROMEO AND JULIET 39, 1284, 1713, 2127, 2488, 2557, 2615, 2621, 3393
SONNETS 177, 178, 1673, 1844, 2107, 2166, 2488, 2906, 3327, 3456
TAMING OF THE SHREW 589, 2126, 2601, 3453
TEMPEST 36, 1015, 1790, 2123, 2126, 2671, 3055, 3171, 3328
THOUGHT 285, 360, 361, 1009
TIMON OF ATHENS 628, 1457, 2125, 2562, 3161

TITUS ANDRONICUS 456, 2602
TRAGEDIES 1182, 1190, 1848, 3156
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA 1011, 1016, 1847, 1893, 2482, 2495, 2610, 3078, 3399
TWELFTH NIGHT 933, 1010, 1846, 1877, 1878, 2126, 3425
TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA 1017, 2126
VENUS AND ADONIS 2488
WINTERS TALE 2126, 2665, 2667
SHAKESPEARE, JOHN 2656
SHAPCOTT, T W 1314
SHAW, G B
ARMS AND THE MAN 1969, 2673
AUGUSTUS 2678
BACK TO METHUSELAH 539
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 91, 333, 485, 539, 2673, 2677, 2680, 2683, 2684, 3300
CAESAR AND CLEOPATRA 2673, 3457
CANDIDE 1969
CAPTAIN BRASSBOUNDS CONVERSION 1969
CRITICISM 765, 2679
GENEVA 765
HEARTBREAK HOUSE 2673
JOHN BULLS OTHER ISLAND 642
MAJOR BARBARA 2630
MAN AND SUPERMAN 2644, 2681, 2814
MILLIONAIRESS 2673
MRS WARRENS PROFESSION 2674
PHILANDERER 1335
PRODUCTION 2419, 2682
PYGMALION 3063
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 157, 2675, 2676
SIMPLETON OF THE UNEXPECTED ISLES 406
THOUGHT 764, 2676
TOO TRUE 2678
YOU NEVER CAN TELL 1969
SHAW, IRWIN 2979
SHEEHAN, CANON 3133
SHELDON, MICHAEL 1176
SHELLEY, MARY 139, 2415, 3057
SHELLEY, P B
ADONAIS 2527, 3154
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 587, 1277, 1286, 2415, 2524, 2538
BIOGRAPHY 1244, 2533, 2537
CENCI 2415, 2528
CHARLES THE FIRST 3419
CRITICISM 664, 1159, 1279, 1280, 2375, 2536
ENGLAND IN 1819 927
PETER BELL THE THIRD 139
PROMETHEUS UNBOUND 1281, 2485, 3122
QUEEN MAB 2485
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 3202
REVOLT OF ISLAM 2485
THOUGHT 2485
TO JANE THE INVITATION 1280
TO JANE THE RECOLLECTION 1280
TRIUMPH OF LIFE 1280
SHELTON, THOMAS 3168
SHERIDAN, R B 385, 1432, 2729, 2745
SHERIDAN, THOMAS 89, 2068
SHERRY, NORMAN 2238
SHIEL, M P 947
SHIRLEY, JAMES 568
SHORT TITLE CATALOGUE 524, 2079, 3241
SICKERT, W R 2254
SIDDONS, SARAH 1891, 2421
SIDNEY, PHILIP, SIR
AND HAVE I HEARD HER SAY 2911
ARCADIA 517, 521, 3261, 3377
ASTROPHEL AND STELLA 2144
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 112, 2543, 2546
CRITICISM 64, 1647, 1672
NEW ARCADIA 3261, 3377
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2616
SILLITOE, ALAN 1694, 1699
SILVER, GEORGE 2599
SIMMES, VALENTINE 506
SIMMS, W G 563, 1091, 1633, 1635, 1645, 2077
SIMON, CLAUDE 3100
SIMON, JOHN 2832
SIMONIDES 2761
SIMONIE 2
SIMPSON, LOUIS 1440
SIMPSON, N F 2014
SIMPSON, RICHARD 2476
SINCLAIR, UPTON 2639
SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT 140, 379, 566, 630, 905, 1097, 1675, 1997, 2063, 2801, 3224, 3415
SIR TRISTREM 2936
SISSON, C J 55
SISTON, JOSHUAH 3242
SITWELL, EDITH, DAME 1135, 2210, 2320
SKEAT, W W 1351
SKELTON, JOHN 839, 921, 2903
SLESSOR, KENNETH 19
SLOWACKI, JULIUISZ 1708
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 476, 1340, 3014, 3445
SMITH, A J 1175
SMITH, ADAM 79, 1387, 1652
SMITH, CHARLOTTE 578
SMITH, ELIHU 2226
SMITH, H N 2970
SMITH, JOHN 2969
SMITH, JOHN, REVEREND 3168
SMITH, JOSEPH 575
SMITH, LILLIAN 1927
SMITH, P H 2201
SMITH, R 1384
SMITH, SYDNEY 1352
SMITH, W H 3233
SMITHYMAN, KENDRICK 2033
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS
ADVICE 315
ATOM 526
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 936, 1387
BIOGRAPHY 2007
COUNT FATHOM 2291
CRITICISM 2058
HUMPHRY CLINKER 594, 201, 2291
PEREGRINE PICKLE 2291
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 138, 1695
REPROOF 315
RODERICK RANDOM 2291
SIR LAUNCELOT GREAVES 1410, 2291
SNODGRASS, W D 1554
SNOW, C P 1860, 2981, 3160
SNOWDEN, RICHARD 1126
SNYDER, ALEXANDER 2039
SOLOMON, ERIC 2271
SONTAG, SUSAN 1198, 1705, 2185, 2832, 3282
SOPHOCLES 288, 1191, 1588, 3158
SOTHERN, E H 3339
SOUSTER, RAYMOND 116
SOUTHERN, TERRY 3164
SOUTHERNE, THOMAS 2292, 3054
SOUTHEY, ROBERT 502, 1076
SOUTHWELL, ROBERT 1177, 1397, 1400
SOYINKA, WOLE 25, 328, 1276, 1513, 1836, 1839
SPARK, MURIEL 1704, 2745, 3036, 3295, 3306
SPEARS, HEATHER 2035
SPEARS, M K 1557
SPEGHT, THOMAS 2084
SPENCE, JOSEPH 2189, 3001
SPENCE, THOMAS 689
SPENCER, HERBERT 814
SPENDER, STEPHEN 371, 527, 1110, 2500
SPENSER, EDMUND
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 112, 841, 1408, 1593, 1691, 1915, 1922, 2546, 2640, 2718
COLIN CLOUTS COME HOME AGAINE 1691
COMPLAINTS 2990
CRITICISM 104, 664, 2691
EPITHALAMION 1809, 2688
FAERIE QUEENE 567, 878, 1017,

1394, 1395, 1460, 1544, 1691, 1866, 1998, 2689, 2856, 3074
MUTABILITIE 596
MUTABILITIE CANTOS 1691
PROTHALAMION 338
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2506, 2718, 2858, 2990, 3354
RUINES OF TIME 2589
SHEPHEARDES CALENDAR 745, 2690
THOUGHT 2687
SPICER, JACK 2974
SPILLANE, MICKEY 1946
SPITZER, LEO 233
SPRAT, THOMAS 3272
SPRINCHORN, EVERT 2605
SPURGEON, CAROLINE 1300
ST JOHN, P B 950
STALLMAN, R W 2973
STANDER, SIEGFRIED 120
STANISLAVSKI, K S A 411, 2808
STARR, H W 1382, 3008
STEAD, CHRISTINA 343, 1657
STEELE, JOSHUA, SIR 1807
STEELE, RICHARD 1373, 1388, 2087
STEGNER, WALLACE 1577
STEIN, D L 1176
STEIN, GERTRUDE 1455, 1602, 2314, 3030
STEINBECK, JOHN
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 245
CHRYSANTHEMUMS 1981
GRAPES OF WRATH 113, 1112, 2490
NOVELS 1112
WINTER OF OUR DISCONTENT 1112
STEINER, GEORGE 2365, 3165
STEINER, RUDOLF 153
STEINHOWEL 2174
STEPHEN, ST 1508
STEPHENS, JAMES 702
STERN, JAMES 1224
STERN, R G 2971
STERNE, LAURENCE 138, 264, 685, 687, 1389, 1410, 1444, 1695, 2441, 2633, 3376
STEVENS, JOHN 1423
STEVENS, WALLACE 57, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 93, 94, 157, 226, 302, 429, 588, 654, 1223, 1297, 1567, 1945, 2022, 2164, 2308, 2578, 2717, 2798, 2841, 2865, 2890, 2921, 2932, 3206, 3209, 3245, 3283
STEVENSON, R L 1260, 1371, 2335, 2355, 2412, 3132
STEWART, DOUGLAS 1310
STEWART, JOHN 1947
STICKNEY, TRUMBULL 1607
STILL, COLIN 1790
STILLMAN-KELLEY, EDGAR 3330
STIRNER, MAX /KASPAR SCHMIDT/ 2198
STOCKDALE, PERCIVAL 3087
STOCKTON, ANNIS 2638
STODDARD, FRANK 3333
STOKES, F G 3008
STOKES, WHITLEY 962
STONE, HARRY 1109
STONE, WALTER 1554
STOREY, DAVID 3306
STOREY, GRAHAM 1615
STOREY, WILLIAM 532
STOW, RANDOLPH 1659
STOWE, H B 1296, 3218, 3359
STRACHEY, LYTTON 2499, 3180
STRAHAN, WILLIAM 2103
STRICK, JOSEPH 3129
STRICKLAND, EUGENE 2649
STRINDBERG, AUGUST 24, 363, 394, 605, 738, 1191, 1455, 2158
STROUP, THOMAS 735
STRUTT, JOSEPH 1093
STURGIS, CAROLINE 3120
STYRON, WILLIAM 1196, 1632
SUMMERS, J H 2583
SUMNER, CHARLES 1641
SUMNER, JOHN 1649
SUPER, R H 1361
SUTCLIFF, ROSEMARY 1436
SVOBODA, JOSEPH 39
SWALLOW, ALAN 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103, 2777
SWIFT, JONATHAN
AUTHOR UPON HIMSELF 3044
BATTLE OF THE BOOKS 1255
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 159, 1265, 2191, 2999, 3201, 3361
CRITICISM 639, 1142, 3169
EPITAPH 1267
FABLE OF THE BITCHES 3000
FABLE OF THE WIDOW AND HER CAT 3000
GULLIVERS TRAVELS 6, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1552, 1569, 1669, 1970, 2183, 3039, 3045, 3411
LETTER OF ADVICE TO A YOUNG POET 3201
LETTERS 520
MECHANICAL OPERATION OF THE SPIRIT 1255
MODEST PROPOSAL 1163, 2184, 2503
POEMS 519, 1625
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1677
SHORT CHARACTER OF WARBURTON 3169
TALE OF A TUB 639, 1255, 3169
THOUGHT 1302, 3099
SWINBURNE, A C 175, 254, 600, 758, 962, 976, 1060, 2302, 2428
SYLVAIN, ALEXANDRE 2117
SYLVESTER, JOSHUA 3002
SYMONDS, J A 2632
SYMONDS, JOHN 1437
SYMONS, ARTHUR 54, 669, 2394
SYMPHOSIUS 2997
SYNGE, J M 157, 180, 296, 413, 535, 620, 1334, 2023, 2269, 3383
TAAFFE, JOHN 2527, 3154
TAGORE, RABINDRANATH 166, 1222
TALIESIN 239
TANEYHILL, R H 575
TANNER, TONY 3175
TANTAS 170
TASSO, TORQUATO 1867, 3394, 3202
TATE, ALLEN 275, 1221, 1296, 1574, 1583, 1632, 2315, 3118
TATE, NAHUM 678, 2088
TAVERNER, RICHARD 3237
TAYLOR, BAYARD 254, 1060
TAYLOR, DAVID 1082
TAYLOR, EDWARD 1787, 2204, 2205, 2862
TAYLOR, GRIFFIN 1577
TAYLOR, HENRY 600
TAYLOR, J R 3163
TAYLOR, JEREMY 331
TAYLOR, JOHN 2561
TAYLOR, JOHN, DR 3274
TAYLOR, PETER 1176, 1585, 1586, 1587
TAYLOR, THOMAS 1634, 2651
TENNYSON, ALFRED, LORD
ALL GOOD THINGS HAVE NOT KEPT ALCOF 948
ANCIENT SAGE 3372
BECKET 136, 788
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 175, 333, 1060, 1541, 2989
BIOGRAPHY 1438
CRITICISM 665
DEATH OF OENONE 2757
DOUBT AND PRAYER 2757
EVENING STAR 971
HESPERIDES 948
IDYLLS OF THE KING 1746, 2244, 2760, 2763, 2941
IN MEMORIAM 266, 1688
LUCRETIUS 490
MARIANA 7
MAUD 202
O DARLING ROOM 948
PALACE OF ART 1756
POEMS 948
POEMS BY TWO BROTHERS 3232
PRINCESS 1056, 1360
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2473
TENNYSON, CHARLES 3232
TENNYSON, HALLAM 1746, 3232
TERESA, ST 2480
TERRY, ELLEN 1891
TERRY, LUCY 324
TERRY, MEGAN 3149

TESTAMENT OF THE SOULE 2656
THACKERAY, W M
BARRY LYNDON 1762, 2345
CRITICISM 2339
HENRY ESMOND 2948
NEWCOMES 1762
PENDENNIS 723, 1762
THOUGHT 1823
VANITY FAIR 151, 374, 461, 641, 1763, 3285, 3285
THAXTER, CELIA 708, 709, 710, 711
THAXTER, JOHN 708
THEATER AND DRAMA
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 387, 735, 737, 1863, 2186, 2513, 2837, 3269
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1124, 1502, 1542, 1716, 2391, 2730, 2731, 2732
COMPARATIVE 2787
CRITICISM 288, 380, 412, 542, 2149, 2186, 2375
HISTORY 188, 236, 333, 339, 359, 384, 390, 392, 408, 612, 735, 737, 1078, 1098, 1104, 1115, 1343, 1388, 1542, 1706, 1711, 1712, 1720, 1814, 1961, 2069, 2072, 2198, 2242, 2292, 2367, 2390, 2391, 2421, 2660, 2662, 2735, 2737, 2738, 2745, 2810, 3060, 3115, 3216, 3269, 3326, 3430
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 325, 342, 391, 485, 486, 700, 1320, 1343, 1523, 1534, 1650, 1709, 1710, 1827, 1828, 1830, 1837, 1839, 2023, 2069, 2071, 2101, 2149, 2198, 2454, 2734, 2808, 3115, 3216, 3348
PRODUCTION 385, 390, 391, 393, 401, 409, 410, 411, 1098, 2072, 2367, 2390, 2419
THEMES AND TYPES 24, 333, 339, 382, 385, 543, 1191, 1475, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1499, 1629, 1712, 1865, 1897, 1926, 2393, 2810, 3115, 3149, 3158, 3440
THELWALL, JOHN 1409
THEMES
CHARACTERS 468, 1076, 2038, 2039, 2042, 2771, 2799, 2814, 3398
SUBJECTS 168, 221, 531, 532, 574, 1130, 1179, 1289, 1667, 1883, 2363, 2365, 3061, 3149, 3150
THEOBALD, LEWIS 740, 2292
THEOGNIS 2761
THOMAS OF CHESTRE 208
THOMAS, DYLAN
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1135, 1919
CRITICISM 758, 759, 1156f
DRESS 2835
IN COUNTRY SLEEP 2577
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 179, 2301, 2308, 2578
STORIES 2835
UNDER MILK WOOD 180, 535
WHO DO YOU WISH WAS WITH US 2835
THOMAS, EDWARD 533, 1799, 2029, 2566
THOMAS, H L, MRS 3281
THOMAS, HELEN 1799
THOMAS, M H 3043
THOMPSON, FRANCIS 1066
THOMPSON, W T 1645
THOMSON, JAMES 1869, 2806, 3405, 3454
THOMSON, P G 3342, 3343, 3344, 3346
THOREAU, H D
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 42, 552, 713, 714, 777, 782, 793, 798, 799, 803, 805, 816, 819, 821, 822, 830, 843, 859, 861, 893, 915, 1053, 1092, 1721, 2945
BIOGRAPHY 817, 850, 851
CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE 830, 2743
CRITICISM 838, 1882
HIGHER LAWS 802
HIGHLAND LIGHT 780
LETTERS 837
MAINE WOODS 552, 889
PLEA FOR CAPTAIN JOHN BROWN 2743
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2945, 3462
SLAVERY IN MASSACHUSETTS 2743
SPRING 799
THOUGHT 862, 863, 866, 867, 868, 2743
WALDEN 795, 829, 835, 840, 881, 883, 896, 1053, 1259, 2373, 3153
WEEK 809
THORPE, T B 2109
THRALE, MRS /H L PIOZZI/ 3444
THURBER, JAMES 2265, 3341
TIECK, LUDWIG 1674, 3408
TILLOTSON, GEOFFREY 284, 1761
TILLOTSON, KATHLEEN 284, 1615, 1761
TIMROD, HENRY 1635
TINDALL, W Y 1221
TITIAN 1285
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE 1883
TOKLAS, A B 1455, 2314
TOLDERVY, W 3008
TOLKIEN, J R R
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 3152
CRITICISM 1570
LORD OF THE RINGS 2448, 3094, 3147
TOLSTOY, L N 1473
TOMPKINS, J M S 175
TORRENCE, RIDGELY 3331
TOURGEE, A W 3353
TOURNEUR, CYRIL 188, 2547, 2549, 3246
TRAHERNE, THOMAS 1435, 2622, 3086
TRAILL, C P 3185
TRAVEN, B 658, 659
TRAVERSI, D A 73, 141, 1061
TREE, BEERBOHM 2736
TREECE, HENRY 248
TREMAINE, F O 2047, 2050, 2054
TRESSEL, ROBERT 329
TREVELYAN, G M 978
TREVELYAN, G O, SIR 978
TRILLING, LIONEL 1155, 1293
TRISTRAM /PROSE/ 2542
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 1880, 2328, 2332, 2336, 2358, 2948, 2995
TROLLOPE, FRANCES 572, 3215
TROTTE, NICHOLAS 1399
TROY, WILLIAM 3390
TRUMBULL, JOHN 2226
TRUSSLER, SIMON 2754
TSAO YU 1494
TSUBOUCHI, SHOYO 1707
TUCKER, GEORGE 1645
TUFTS, MARSHALL 822
TUGWELL, SIMON 2952
TURBERVILLE, GEORGE 1431
TURGENEV, I S 750, 3297
TURNER, DAVID 2059
TURNER, J M W 2901
TURNER, JAMES, SIR 2097
TURNER, JOSEPH 3454
TURNER, REGINALD 1960
TURNER, S S 3180
TUTUOLA, AMOS 1838
TWAIN, MARK
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 42, 122, 760, 812, 813, 1563, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1736, 1737, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1789, 2075, 2202, 2216, 2449
BIOGRAPHY 495, 1735, 1738, 1842, 2424, 3214
CRITICISM 19, 1477, 1882, 3291, 3293
FOLLOWING THE EQUATOR 1789
GILDED AGE 1722
HUCKLEBERRY FINN 470, 1219, 1477, 1882, 2024, 2260, 2262, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2329, 2772, 2794, 3447
INNOCENTS ABROAD 495
JIM SMILEY AND HIS JUMPING FROG 646
LETTERS 2970

LIFE ON THE MISSISSIPPI 2267
LOVES OF ALONZO FITZ CLARENCE 2263
MORE TRAMPS ABROAD 1789
NON-FICTION 2642
PUDDNHEAD WILSON 2261, 2266
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2264, 2265, 2576, 3146
TOM SAWYER 2216
TWICHELL, J H 1722
TWINE, LAWRENCE 2116
TYERS, TOM 3445
TYLER, M C 2423
TYLER, ROYALL 1820
TYNDALE, WILLIAM 1004
UCALL, NICHOLAS 612, 1391
UNSWORTH, BARRY 1437
UNTERECKER, JOHN 1555
UPANISHADS 117, 170, 1122
UPCOTT, WILLIAM 500
UPDIKE, JOHN 458, 468, 1626
URE, J M 917
URIS, LEON 246
URQUHART, THOMAS 2592
USBORNE, RICHARD 3196
USTINOV, PETER 1437
UTAMSI, TCHICAYA 327, 1815
VAKHTANGOV, YEVGENY 411
VALERY, PAUL 341, 2022, 2410, 2467
VANBRUGH, JOHN 2738, 3446
VANDERBILT, KERMIT 1556
VANDEWEYER, SYLVAIN 2456
VANLENNEP, WILLIAM 2594
VANSITTART, ROBERT, SIR 1854
VAUGHAN, BENJAMIN 2103
VAUGHAN, HENRY 1825, 2696
VERBRUGGEN, JOHN 2604
VERGIL, POLYDORE 29
VERLAINE, PAUL 54
VERRILL, A H 2039
VERSUS DE DIE IUDICII 1119
VERY, JONES 781, 803, 872
VILLON, FRANCOIS 1337, 2256, 2919, 3050
VIRGIL 635, 1186, 1233, 1395, 1767, 2005, 2806, 3093, 3394
VISION OF ADAMNAN 1468
VISION OF MACCON GLINNIE 1468
VODREY, J K 3334
VOLTAIRE 159, 1265, 2304
VONNEGUT, KURT, JR 159
WACE 2544
WADE, J C 1937
WAGNER, RICHARD 2305, 2679
WAIN, JOHN 289, 1150, 1549
WALKER, CLEMENT 990
WALLACE, A R 814
WALLACE, E M 193
WALLACE, JOSEPH 1174
WALLANT, E L 2441, 3306
WALLER, EDMUND 1302, 1379, 3259
WALLER, EMMA 2737
WALPOLE, HORACE 1872, 2946, 3275
WALPOLE, ROBERT, SIR 3231, 3418
WALSH, WILLIAM 2004
WANDERER 2553
WANDREI, DONALD 2047
WARBURTON, WILLIAM 3004
WARD, A W 2996
WARD, D T 1534
WARD, RUSSEL 1309
WARNCKE, WAYNE 2802
WARNER, C D 1722
WARREN, AUSTIN 3456
WARREN, R P 108, 247, 1284, 1296, 1632, 1935, 2309
WARTON, JOSEPH 3087
WARTON, THOMAS 3275
WARWICK, ARTHUR 509
WATERS, FRANK 57
WATERS, WILSON 849
WATKINS, VERNON 2637
WATKYNS, ROWLAND 1797
WATSON, RICHARD 1793
WATT, JAMES 3442
WATTS, ISAAC 1364, 2523
WATTS, JOHN 3362
WAUGH, EVELYN 231, 348, 1316, 2248, 2304, 2620, 2823, 2845, 3371
WEATHERBY, W J 1437
WEBB, FRANCIS 1315
WEBB, MARY 2876
WEBB, PHYLLIS 47
WEBB, T S 3358
WEBBE, WILLIAM 3377
WEBSTER, DANIEL 781, 818, 1352
WEBSTER, JOHN 188, 386, 2543, 2546, 2547, 2610, 2737, 2953, 3202, 3426
WEBSTER, NOAH 1261
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH 3442
WEEKS, R P 3176
WEILL, KURT 30
WEINER, ALBERT B 23
WEISS, J A 290
WEISS, PETER 1534
WEISS, THEODORE 1566
WELLEK, RENE 3456
WELLINGTON, A W, 1ST DUKE 3125
WELLS, H G 1062, 1063, 1064, 1295, 1316, 1747, 2053, 2344, 2643, 3092, 3176
WELLWOOD, JAMES 112
WELTY, EUDORA 487, 565, 1325, 1591, 2700, 2706, 2844
WEST, GILBERT 2379
WEST, JANE 3080
WEST, NATHANAEL 286, 319, 2218, 2318, 2448
WEST, R B 1550
WEST, REBECCA 1437
WEST, RICHARD 3010
WESTON, JOHN 3439
WEVILL, DAVID 3187
WEZEL, J K 3376
WHARTON, EDITH 218, 602
WHEATLEY, PHILLIS 324
WHEELER, C S 850
WHELOC, ABRAHAM 1676
WHIPPLE, T H 579
WHITE, PATRICK 11, 1308, 1656, 2454, 2458, 3177, 3306
WHITE, T H 2044, 2046, 2049, 2052
WHITE, W A 222
WHITE, WILLIAM 2316
WHITEHEAD, A N 2288
WHITEHEAD, ROBERT 390
WHITING, JOHN 133, 2754
WHITING, P R 2583
WHITING, SAMUEL 2201
WHITMAN, WALT
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 30, 40, 42, 245, 417, 648, 793, 798, 803, 805, 813, 815, 827, 832, 838, 848, 869, 1060, 1112, 1271, 1608, 2065, 2196, 2250
BIOGRAPHY 3089
CRITICISM 313, 794, 842, 857, 2515
CROSSING BROOKLYN FERRY 779
LEAVES OF GRASS 656, 946, 1563, 1861, 2065, 2515
LETTERS 1861
PASSAGE TO INDIA 814
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2520, 2840, 3462
SONG OF MYSELF 810, 2493
THOUGHT 863, 868, 888
WHEN LILACS LAST BLOOMD 1630
WORLD BELOW THE BRINE 2874
WHITNEY, W C 3463
WHITTIER, J G 709, 776, 808, 868, 869, 1060
WIFES LAMENT 2550
WILDE, OSCAR 157, 548, 736, 768, 1060, 2304, 2419, 2683, 2845, 3037, 3050, 3089, 3290
WILDER, THORNTON 2207, 2208, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2639
WILKES, CHARLES 3215
WILKINS, GEORGE 2116
WILKINS, JOHN 2523
WILKINS, M E 750
WILLIAM OF SHOREHAM 2881
WILLIAMS, CECIL 1885
WILLIAMS, CHARLES 1246, 1570, 2037, 2301
WILLIAMS, HAROLD, SIR 3002
WILLIAMS, M J 239
WILLIAMS, PHILIP 498
WILLIAMS, RAYMOND 380

WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE 396, 1101, 1539, 1703, 2478, 2787, 2958
WILLIAMS, W C
ATTIC WHICH IS DESIRE 2921
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 45, 193, 648, 655, 1296, 1945, 2200, 2210, 2433, 2434
CRITICISM 1288
PATERSON 1213, 2200, 2210
POEMS 1213
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 3209
TERM 2933
THOUGHT 3114
USE OF FORCE 1700
YACHTS 2901
WILLIAMSON, HENRY 1437
WILLIS, N P 1788
WILLS, RICHARD 1504
WILSON, A E 1971
WILSON, ANGUS 3160
WILSON, COLIN 1228
WILSON, EDMUND 14, 368, 2302
WILSON, ETHEL 116
WILSON, J D 2600, 2605
WILSON, JOHN 2073
WILSON, RICHARD 3454
WILSON, ROBERT 3316
WINE, M L 338
WINSOR, KATHLEEN 1946
WINSTANLEY, JERRARD 3242
WINTERS, YVOR 1298, 3203, 3206
WISDOM, WHO IS CHRIST 1812
WISE, T J 28, 254, 2448, 3040, 3247
WISTER, OWEN 1466
WITHER, GEORGE 991
WOLFE, THOMAS
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1638
LOOK HOMEWARD, ANGEL 1123
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 242
WONODI, OKOGBULE 27
WOOD, J C 2603
WOOD, SARAH 721
WOODBURY, C J 837
WOODCOCK, GEORGE 675
WOODHEAD, ABRAHAM 511, 3380
WOODWARD, D H 338
WOOLCOTT, ALEXANDER 2831
WOOLF, LEONARD 3180
WOOLF, VIRGINIA
BETWEEN THE ACTS 1289
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1522, 3016, 3180
BIOGRAPHY 3019
CRITICISM 2789
MRS CALLOWAY 1132, 2274
TO THE LIGHTHOUSE 1167, 2407
YEARS 1167
WORDE, WYNKYN DE 1510, 3236
WORDSWORTH, DOROTHY 1407
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 139, 1411, 1750, 2093, 2623, 2651, 3186
CRITICISM 65, 1153, 1680, 2375, 2536, 3454
ELEGIAC STANZAS 435
EXCURSION 71
I WANDERED LONELY AS A CLOUD 265
LETTERS 2561
LUCY POEMS 1449
LYRICAL BALLADS 1682
NIGHT-PIECE 2416
OCTOBER 1803 446, 447
PETER BELL 1100, 1679
POEMS 7
PREFACE TO THE LYRICAL BALLADS 2104
PRELUDE 71, 1238, 1407, 1408, 1680, 3124
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1642, 1811, 2305, 2416, 2569
RESOLUTION AND INDEPENDENCE 71, 1130
RUINED COTTAGE 471, 2416
THOUGHT 265
TINTERN ABBEY 1752
TO THE CUCKOO 265
1800 PREFACE 1642
1802 APPENDIX 1642
WORLIDGE, JOHN 1102
WORSLEY, EDWARD 3380
WOUK, HERMAN 1084
WRANGHAM, FRANCIS 3244
WRENN, CHRISTOPHER 3446
WRIGHT, P B 1557
WRIGHT, JUDITH 19, 3137
WRIGHT, RICHARD 108, 1476, 2635
WRIGHT, W H 197
WRITING IN THEORY AND PRACTICE 102, 135, 311, 2377, 2431, 2437, 3335
WUSTHOFFS, G H 1896
WYATT, THOMAS, SIR 421, 932, 1136, 1390, 1594
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 1234, 2395
WYCLIF, JOHN 1396
WYETH, JOSEPH 3258
WYF OF AWCHTIRMWCHTY 2090
WYLER, WILLIAM 3437
WYLIE, PHILIP 2979
WYNNERE AND WASTOURE 1920
YEATS, J B 3071
YEATS, W B
ADAMS CURSE 2011
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 45, 170, 157, 260, 282, 413, 415, 540, 549, 669, 697, 700, 703, 944, 1271, 1555, 2023, 2036, 2447, 2719, 3024
BIOGRAPHY 2720, 3071
BYZANTIUM 1597
CALVARY 407
CAP AND BELLS 2935
CRITICISM 110, 267, 320, 341, 382, 530, 550, 746, 1211, 1241, 1525, 1562, 1583, 2001, 2255, 2375, 2720, 2721, 3302
DHOYA 1369
DRAMAS 1446
EASTER 1916 320
EMPTY CUP 916
ESSAYS 1211
FULL MOON IN MARCH 736
LEDA AND THE SWAN 1138
MAGI 2913
MICHAEL ROBARTES AND THE DANCER 1886
MOSADA 944
PRODUCTION 2419
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 157, 166, 2569, 2644, 2759, 3162, 3249, 3292, 3384
RESURRECTION 407, 1336
SAILING TO BYZANTIUM 1149, 1597
SHADOWY WATERS 3041
STOLEN CHILD 2924
TABLES OF THE LAW 1105
TOWER 267, 1168, 3108
VISION 170
YONGE, WILLIAM 1385
YORK PLAYS 2072
YOUNG, EDWARD 912, 3005
ZEN 3373
ZHUKOVSKI, VASILI 3297
ZITNER, S P 2605
ZOLA, EMILE 2489
ZUKOFSKY, LOUIS 656
ZYTARUK, G J 1459